#### Ohio Public Employees Retirement System

Actuarial Valuation of Defined Benefit Allowances – Traditional, Combined and Member Directed Plans December 31, 2023



#### **Table of Contents**

Section	Pages	Item
	1-2	Cover Letter
I		Executive Summary
	1	Introduction
	2-5	Summary of Pension Defined Benefit Valuation Results
	6	Comments and Conclusion
	7	Other Observations
	8	Financing Defined Benefit Pension Promises
	9-15	Summary of Active, Inactive and Retired Member Information
	16-19	Summary of Pension Experience
	20-22	Risk Measures - Commentary and Summary of Measures
	23	Low-Default-Risk Obligation Measure (LDROM)
II		Financial Information
	1	Consolidated Asset Reconciliation
	2-5	Development of Funding Value of Pension DB Assets
	6-9	Allocation of Funding Value of Assets Among Divisions
	10	Comparison of Rates of Return & Asset Values
III		Benefits and Conditions Evaluated
	1-16	Summary of Benefits
	17-22	Sample Benefit Computations
IV	1-5	Recommendations for Reserve Transfers
V	1-8	State Division
VI	1-8	Local Government Division
VII	1-8	Public Safety Division
VIII	1-8	Law Enforcement Division
	1	Members in Valuation
	2	Employer Contributions to Support Retirement Allowances
	3	Comparative Statement of Contribution Rates
	4	Development of Unfunded Actuarial Accrued Liabilities
	5	Comparative Schedule of Funding
	6-8	Statistical Schedules
IX		Allowances Being Paid to Retirees and Beneficiaries
	1	Totals by Year of Retirement
	2	Totals by Years of Service
	3-8	Annuity and Pension Reserve Fund
	9-17	Survivor Benefit Fund
	18	Historical Averages
Χ	1-14	Actuarial Methods and Assumptions
ΧI		Financial Principles
	1-5	Principles and Operational Techniques
	6-7	Glossary
	8	Meaning of "Unfunded Actuarial Accrued Liabilities"
XII	1-10	Additional Schedules





August 28, 2024

The Retirement Board
Ohio Public Employees Retirement System
Columbus, Ohio

#### Ladies and Gentlemen:

The results of the *December 31, 2023 Annual Actuarial Valuation of Defined Benefit Allowances* of the Ohio Public Employees Retirement System (OPERS), based upon Chapter 145 of the Revised Code of Ohio (ORC) as amended, are presented in this report. The gain/loss analysis of experience by division, the annual actuarial valuation of retiree health and Medicare benefits, projections of defined benefit allowances and projections of retiree health and Medicare benefits are covered in separate reports. In conjunction with Chapter 145 of the ORC, the purposes of performing the annual valuation are as follows:

- Measure the financial position of OPERS,
- Assist the Board in establishing employer and employee contribution rates subject to statutory limits,
  - Employer contribution rates for the State are established for a two-year period based upon the results of odd-year valuations. The December 31, 2023 valuation is used to establish the contribution rates for the two-year period beginning July 1, 2025.
  - Employer contribution rates for local governments are established annually. The December 31, 2023 valuation establishes employer contribution rates for calendar year 2026.
- Assist the Board in establishing the employer rate allocation between pension and retiree health,
- Determine the number of years required to amortize the unfunded actuarial accrued liabilities based upon established contribution rates,
- Provide actuarial reporting and disclosure information for the System's financial report, and
- Analyze the experience of the System over the past year.

This report should not be relied on for any purpose other than those described above. It was prepared at the request of the Board and is intended for use by the Retirement System and those designated or approved by the Board. This report may be provided to parties other than the System only in its entirety and only with the permission of the Board. GRS is not responsible for unauthorized use of this report.

The individual member statistical data required for the valuations was furnished by your Executive Director and Staff, together with pertinent data on financial operations. Their cooperation in furnishing these materials is acknowledged with appreciation. We checked for internal and year-to-year consistency, but did not audit the data. We are not responsible for the accuracy or completeness of the data.

The Retirement Board August 28, 2024 Page 2

Future actuarial measurements may differ significantly from the current measurements presented in this report due to such factors as the following: plan experience differing from that anticipated by the economic or demographic assumptions; changes in economic or demographic assumptions; increases or decreases expected as part of the natural operation of the methodology used for these measurements (such as the end of an amortization period or additional cost or contribution requirements based on the plan's funded status); and changes in plan provisions or applicable law.

The actuarial assumptions used in the valuation are summarized in Section X of this report. The assumptions are established by the Retirement Board after consulting with the actuary. The combined effect of the assumptions is expected to have no significant bias (i.e., not significantly optimistic or pessimistic). All actuarial assumptions and methods used in the valuation follow the guidance in the applicable Actuarial Standards of Practice.

This report was prepared using our proprietary valuation model and related software which, in our professional judgment, has the capability to provide results that are consistent with the purposes of the valuation. We performed tests to ensure that the model reasonably represents that which is intended to be modeled and has no material limitations or known weaknesses.

This report has been prepared by actuaries who have substantial experience valuing public employee retirement systems. To the best of our knowledge, the information contained within this report is accurate and fairly presents the actuarial position of the Ohio Public Employees Retirement System as of the valuation date. All calculations have been made in conformity with generally accepted actuarial principles and practices, and with the Actuarial Standards of Practice issued by the Actuarial Standards Board.

Mita D. Drazilov, James R. Sparks and Jeffrey T. Tebeau are Members of the American Academy of Actuaries (MAAA) and meet the Qualification Standards of the American Academy of Actuaries to render the actuarial opinions contained herein.

The signing actuaries are independent of the plan sponsor.

Respectfully submitted,

Gabriel, Roeder, Smith & Company

Mita D. Drazilov, ASA, FCA, MAAA

James R. Sparks, <u>A</u>SA, FCA, MAAA

Jeffrey T. Tebeau, FSA, EA, FCA, MAAA

MDD/JRS/JTT:rmn





**EXECUTIVE SUMMARY** 

#### Introduction

Section 145.22 of the Revised Code of Ohio (ORC) provides in part as follows:

"(A) The public employees retirement board shall have prepared annually by or under the supervision of an actuary an actuarial valuation of the pension assets, liabilities, and funding requirements of the public employees retirement system as established pursuant to this chapter."

This report presents the results of the December 31, 2023 annual actuarial valuation of the Ohio Public Employees Retirement System (OPERS) Defined Benefit Allowances of the Traditional, Combined and Member Directed Plans. In conjunction with Chapter 145 of the ORC, the purposes of performing the annual valuation are as follows:

- Measure the financial position of OPERS,
- Assist the Board in establishing employer and employee contribution rates subject to statutory limits.
  - Employer contribution rates for the State are established for a two-year period based upon the results of odd-year valuations. The December 31, 2023 valuation is used to establish the contribution rates for the two-year period beginning July 1, 2025.
  - Employer contribution rates for local governments are established annually. The December 31, 2023 valuation establishes employer contribution rates for calendar year 2026.
- Assist the Board in establishing the employer rate allocation between pension and retiree health,
- Determine the number of years required to amortize the unfunded actuarial accrued liabilities based upon established contribution rates,
- Provide actuarial reporting and disclosure information for the System's financial report, and
- Analyze the experience of the System over the past year.

The report is presented as follows:

Section I - Executive Summary
Section II - Financial Information

Section III - Benefits and Conditions Evaluated

Section IV - Recommendations for Reserve Transfers

Section V - Valuation Results for State

Section VI - Valuation Results for Local Government
Section VII - Valuation Results for Public Safety

Section VIII - Valuation Results for Law Enforcement

Section IX - Allowances Being Paid to Retirees and Beneficiaries

Section X - Actuarial Methods and Assumptions

Section XI - Financial Principles Section XII - Additional Schedules

There have been no significant benefit changes since the last valuation. Please see Section III for a detailed description of the benefit provisions.

Total employer and member contribution rates by division, as well as the allocation of the employer contribution rate between pension and retiree health was based upon information known as of the valuation date.



# Summary of Pension Defined Benefit Valuation Results Traditional, Combined, and Member Directed Plans December 31 (\$ in Millions)

				2023				2022
		General			Law			
			Total	Public	Law	Total	Grand	Grand
	State	Local	General	Safety	Enforcement	Law	Total	Total
A. Demographic Information								
1. Number Counts								
a. Active Members	107.100	476.604	204420	22	0.007	0.070	202.400	204.055
i. Traditional Plan (TP) ii. Combined Plan (CP)	107,499 2,297	176,621 3,856	284,120 6,153	33 0	8,037 0	8,070 0	292,190 6,153	281,966 6,582
iii. Member Directed Plan (MD)	3,929	6,732	10,661	0	0	0	10,661	10,250
iv. Total	113,725	187,209	300,934	33	8,037	8,070	309,004	298,798
b. Retired Number Counts	77,786	144,881	222,667	188	6,014	6,202	228,869	228,490
c. Deferred/Inactive Number Counts	347,074	385,008	732,082	60	1,686	1,746	733,828	708,705
d. Total Number Counts	538,585	717,098	1,255,683	281	15,737	16,018	1,271,701	1,235,993
2. Active Payroll								
a. DB Active Members								
i. Traditional Plan (TP)	\$ 6,238	\$ 9,160	\$ 15,397	\$ 2	\$ 683	\$ 685	\$ 16,082	\$ 15,075
ii. Combined Plan (CP)	192	262	453	0	0	0	453	458
b. Other Payroll								
i. Reemployed Retirees	\$ 103	\$ 362	\$ 466	\$ 0	\$ 1	\$ 1	\$ 467	\$ 435
ii. Member Directed Plan (MD)	288	470	758				758	692
iii. Alternative Retirement Plan (ARP)	635	0	635				635	595
B. Defined Benefit Assets								
1. Market Value (MV)	\$ 37,569	\$ 56,995	\$ 94,564	\$ 26	\$ 5,006	\$ 5,032	\$ 99,596	\$ 93,151
2. Rate of Return on MV	7 3.,522	,,	7 - 7,55		, ,,,,,	7 -,	11.06 %	(12.31)%
3. Funding Value (FV)	\$ 39,658	\$ 60,163	\$ 99,821	\$ 27	\$ 5,285	\$ 5,312	\$ 105,133	\$ 102,852
4. Rate of Return on FV							5.88 %	7.01 %
5. Ratio of FV to MV							105.6%	110.4%
C. Defined Benefit Actuarial Results								
1. TP & CP Normal Cost as a % of Payroll	14.04%	14.04%	14.05%	18.51%	20.33%	20.32%	14.30%	14.33%
2. Actuarial Accrued Liability (AAL)								
a. Active	\$ 16,455	\$ 24,408	\$ 40,863	\$ 6	\$ 2,369	\$ 2,375	\$ 43,238	\$ 41,650
b. Retired	31,125	43,947	75,072	60	3,418	3,477	78,549	77,307
c. Deferred/Inactive	1,509	2,115	3,624	1	61	62	3,686	3,506
d. Total	\$ 49,088	\$ 70,470	\$ 119,558	\$ 67	\$ 5,847	\$ 5,914	\$ 125,473	\$ 122,463
3. Unfunded AAL (UAAL) (FV Basis)	\$ 9,431	\$ 10,307	\$ 19,738	\$ 40	\$ 563	\$ 603	\$ 20,340	\$ 19,611
4. Unfunded AAL (UAAL) (MV Basis)	\$ 11,519	\$ 13,475	\$ 24,994	\$ 41	\$ 841	\$ 882	\$ 25,877	\$ 29,312
5. Funded Ratio (FV Basis)	80.8 %	85.4 %	83.5 %	40.5 %	90.4 %	89.8 %	83.8 %	84.0 %
D. Amortization Years to	20	13	15	N/A	8	9	15	16
Fully Amortize UAAL *								
E. Defined Benefit Contribution Rates (Percents of Payroll)				CY 2026	6			CY 2025
1. Pension Contributions								
a. Employer Normal Cost	4.37%	4.34%	4.36%	6.51%	7.33%		4.48%	4.54%
b. Member Contribution Rate #	9.67%	9.70%	9.69%	12.00%	13.00%		9.82%	9.79%
c. UAAL Contribution Rate	9.58%	9.61%	9.59%	11.59%	10.77%		9.64%	9.57%
d. Total	23.62%	23.65%	23.64%	30.10%	31.10%	31.10%	23.94%	23.90%
2. Retiree Health Contribution Rate ^	0.05%	0.05%	0.05%	0.00%	0.00%		0.05%	0.05%
3. Total Employer Contribution Rate	14.00%	14.00%	14.00%	18.10%	18.10%	18.10%	14.17%	14.17%

<sup>\*</sup> Based on i) schedule of employer and member contribution rates shown on page III-4 and ii) Entry age actuarial cost method reflecting additional future normal cost savings anticipated to occur as Group A and B members are replaced by new hires subject to Group C benefit provisions. For the December 31, 2023 results, the amortization years shown are from December 31, 2024. Amortization years are determined based upon scheduled contribution rate changes, if any, through calendar year 2026.

<sup>^</sup> CY 2025 and 2026 rates reflect Combined Plan Members contributing 2.0% of payroll to Retiree Health.



<sup>#</sup> CY 2025 and 2026 rates reflect 0% for Combined Plan members.

# Summary of Pension Defined Benefit Valuation Results Traditional Plan December 31 (\$ in Millions)

								2023								2022
				General						Law			_		_	
		State		Local		Total General		Public Safety	Fr	Law nforcement		Total Law		Grand Total		Grand Total
A. Demographic Information	_	-	_		_	- Contract	_	ou.ct,					_		_	
1. Number Counts																
a. Active Members	:	107,499		176,621		284,120		33		8,037		8,070		292,190		281,966
b. Retired Number Counts		77,299		143,773		221,072		188		6,014		6,202		227,274		227,048
c. Deferred/Inactive Number Counts d. Total Number Counts	_	346,001 530,799		383,535 703,929	_	729,536 1,234,728	_	281	_	1,686 15,737	_	1,746 16,018	<del>-</del>	731,282 1,250,746	_	706,176 1,215,190
Active Payroll		330,733		703,323		1,234,720		201		13,737		10,010	-	1,230,740		1,213,130
a. DB Active Members	\$	6,238	\$	9,160	\$	15,398	\$	2	\$	683	\$	685	\$	16,082	\$	15,075
b. Other Payroll	Y	0,230	Ţ	3,100	Ţ	13,330	7	_	Y	003	Ţ	005	Ţ	10,002	Ţ	13,073
i. Reemployed Retirees	\$	103	\$	362	Ś	466	\$	0	\$	1	\$	1	\$	467	\$	435
ii. Member Directed Plan (MD)	,	288	7	470	,	758	7		*		7		7	758	\$	692
iii. Alternative Retirement Plan (ARP)		635		0		635								635	\$	595
B. Defined Benefit Assets																
1. Market Value (MV)	\$	37,139	\$	56,384	\$	93,523	\$	26	\$	5,006	\$	5,032	\$	98,555	\$	92,244
2. Rate of Return on MV														11.06 %		(12.31)%
3. Funding Value (FV)	\$	39,207	\$	59,522	\$	98,729	\$	27	\$	5,285	\$	5,312	\$	104,041	\$	101,847
4. Rate of Return on FV														5.88 %		7.02 %
5. Ratio of FV to MV														105.6%		110.4%
C. Defined Benefit Actuarial Results																
1. Normal Cost as a % of Payroll		14.28%		14.24%		14.25%		18.51%		20.33%		20.32%		14.52%		14.56%
2. Actuarial Accrued Liability (AAL)																
a. Active	\$	16,204	\$	24,084	\$	40,287	\$	6	\$	2,369	\$	2,375	\$	42,662	\$	41,112
b. Retired		31,078		43,867		74,945		60		3,418		3,477		78,422		77,195
c. Deferred/Inactive	_	1,493		2,096	_	3,589		1		61		62	_	3,651		3,476
d. Total	\$	48,774	\$	70,046	\$	118,821	\$	67	\$	5,847	\$	5,914	\$	124,735	\$	121,784
3. Unfunded AAL (UAAL) (FV Basis)	\$	9,568	\$	10,524	\$	20,092	\$	40	\$	563	\$	603	\$	20,694	\$	19,936
4. Unfunded AAL (UAAL) (MV Basis)	\$	11,635	\$	13,662	\$	25,298	\$	41	\$	841	\$	882	\$	26,180	\$	29,540
5. Funded Ratio (FV Basis)		80.4 %		85.0 %		83.1 %		40.5 %		90.4 %		89.8 %		83.4 %		83.6 %
D. Amortization Years to Fully Amortize UAAL *		20		13		16		N/A		8		9		15		16
E. Contribution Rates								CY 2026	;				_			CY 2025
(Percents of Payroll)																
1. Pension Contributions										= 05-1		= 00-1				
a. Employer Normal Cost		4.28%		4.24%		4.25%		6.51%		7.33%		7.32%		4.39%		4.44%
b. Member Contribution Rate		10.00%		10.00%		10.00%		12.00%		13.00%		13.00%		10.13%		10.12%
c. UAAL Contribution Rate d. Total	_	9.72%	_	9.76%	_	9.75%	_	11.59% 30.10%		10.77% 31.10%		10.78% 31.10%	_	9.78%		9.73%
2. Retiree Health Contribution Rate		0.00%		0.00%		0.00%		0.00%		0.00%		0.00%		0.00%		0.00%
3. Total Employer Contribution Rate		14.00%		14.00%		14.00%		18.10%		18.10%		18.10%		14.17%		14.17%

<sup>\*</sup> Based on i) schedule of employer and member contribution rates shown on page III-4 and ii) Entry age actuarial cost method reflecting additional future normal cost savings anticipated to occur as Group A and B members are replaced by new hires subject to Group C benefit provisions. For the December 31, 2023 results, the amortization years shown are from December 31, 2024. Amortization years are determined based upon scheduled contribution rate changes, if any, through calendar year 2026.



# Summary of Pension Defined Benefit Valuation Results Combined Plan December 31 (\$ in Millions)

			2022				
	Ge	ner	al				
_	State		Local		Grand Total		Grand Total
	2,297		3,856		6,153		6,582
	357		774		1,131		1,019
	1,073		1,473	_	2,546		2,529
	3,727		6,103		9,830		10,130
\$	192	\$	262	\$	453	\$	458
\$	414	\$	584	\$	997	\$	870
					11.01 %		(12.38)%
\$	435	\$	613	\$	1,048	\$	963
		·		Ċ	5.65 %		6.18 %
					105%		111%
	7.28%		7.42%		7.35%		7.38%
\$	252	\$	325	\$	576	\$	537
	30		53		83		71
	16	_	19	_	35	_	30
\$	298	\$	396	\$	694	\$	638
\$	(137)	\$	(217)	\$	(354)	\$	(325)
\$	(116)	\$	(188)	\$	(303)	\$	(232)
	146.0 %		154.8 %		151.0 %		150.9 %
	0		0		0		0
		(	CY 2026				CY 2025
	7.28%		7.42%		7.35%		7.38%
	0.00%	_	0.00%	_	0.00%		0.00%
	7.28%		7.42%		7.35%		7.38%
	6.72%		6.58%		6.65%		6.62%
	14.00%		14.00%		14.00%		14.00%
	\$ \$ \$ \$	\$ 2,297 357 1,073 3,727 \$ 192  \$ 414 \$ 435  7.28% \$ 252 30 16 \$ 298 \$ (137) \$ (116) 146.0 %  0  7.28% 0.00% 7.28% 6.72%	\$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	2,297 3,856 357 774 1,073 1,473 3,727 6,103 \$ 192 \$ 262  \$ 414 \$ 584 \$ 435 \$ 613  7.28% 7.42% \$ 252 \$ 325 30 53 16 19 \$ 298 \$ 396 \$ (137) \$ (217) \$ (116) \$ (188) 146.0 % 154.8 %	State         Local           2,297         3,856           357         774           1,073         1,473           3,727         6,103           \$ 192         \$ 262           \$ 414         \$ 584           \$ 435         \$ 613           \$ 252         \$ 325           30         53           16         19           \$ 298         \$ 396           \$ (137)         \$ (217)           \$ (116)         \$ (188)           \$ 146.0 %         154.8 %           CY 2026           7.28%         7.42%           0.00%         0.00%           7.28%         7.42%           6.72%         6.58%	General         Grand Total           2,297         3,856         6,153           357         774         1,131           1,073         1,473         2,546           3,727         6,103         9,830           \$ 192         \$ 262         \$ 453           \$ 414         \$ 584         \$ 997 11.01 %           \$ 435         \$ 613         \$ 1,048 5.65 %           105%           7.28%         7.42%         7.35%           \$ 252         \$ 325         \$ 576 30         53         83 16         19         35           \$ 298         \$ 396         \$ 694         \$ (137)         \$ (217)         \$ (354)           \$ (116)         \$ (188)         \$ (303)         146.0 %         154.8 %         151.0 %           CY 2026           7.28%         7.42%         7.35% 7.35%         6.65%         6.65%	General         Grand Total           2,297         3,856         6,153           357         774         1,131           1,073         1,473         2,546           3,727         6,103         9,830           \$ 192         \$ 262         \$ 453         \$           \$ 414         \$ 584         \$ 997         \$           \$ 435         \$ 613         \$ 1,048         \$           \$ 5.65 %         105%           7.28%         7.42%         7.35%           \$ 252         \$ 325         \$ 576         \$           30         53         83         83           16         19         35         \$           \$ (137)         \$ (217)         \$ (354)         \$           \$ (116)         \$ (188)         \$ (303)         \$           146.0 %         154.8 %         151.0 %           CY 2026         7.28%         7.42%         7.35%           0.00%         0.00%         7.00%           7.28%         7.42%         7.35%           6.72%         6.58%         6.65%

<sup>\*</sup> Based on schedule of employer and member contribution rates shown on page III-4. For the December 31, 2023 results, the amortization years shown are from December 31, 2024. Amortization years are determined based upon scheduled contribution rate changes, if any, through calendar year 2026.

<sup>#</sup> Other contributions include: amortization payments for the pension UAAL, mitigating contributions, and contributions to the retiree health care fund. Combined Plan members contribute 2.00% of payroll to the retiree health care fund beginning July 1, 2022.



## Summary of Pension Defined Benefit Valuation Results DB Portion of Member Directed Plan December 31

			20	023			2022	
			General				_	
					Total	Grand		Grand
	 State	_	Local	_	General	 Total	_	Total
A. Demographic Information								
1. Number Counts								
a. Active Members	3,929		6,732		10,661	10,661		10,250
b. Retired Number Counts	130		334		464	464		423
c. Deferred/Inactive Number Counts	 0	_	0		0	0		0
d. Total Number Counts	4,059		7,066		11,125	11,125		10,673
2. Active Payroll (\$ in Millions)	\$ 288	\$	470	\$	758	\$ 758	\$	692
B. Defined Benefit Assets								
1. Market Value (MV)	\$ 15,922,915	\$	27,620,746	\$	43,543,661	\$ 43,543,661	\$	37,060,543
2. Rate of Return on MV						11.53 %		(12.79)%
3. Funding Value (FV)*	\$ 15,922,915	\$	27,620,746	\$	43,543,661	\$ 43,543,661	\$	41,020,063
4. Rate of Return on FV						1.03 %		6.31 %
5. Ratio of FV to MV						100.0%		110.7%
C. Defined Benefit Actuarial Results								
1. Normal Cost as a % of Payroll								
2. Actuarial Accrued Liability (AAL)								
a. Active	\$ 0	\$	0	\$	0	\$ 0	\$	0
b. Retired	15,922,915		27,620,746		43,543,661	43,543,661		41,020,063
c. Deferred/Inactive	 0	_	0	_	0	0		0
d. Total	\$ 15,922,915	\$	27,620,746	\$	43,543,661	\$ 43,543,661	\$	41,020,063
3. Unfunded AAL (UAAL) (FV Basis)	\$ 0	\$	0	\$	0	\$ 0	\$	0
4. Unfunded AAL (UAAL) (MV Basis) #	\$ 0	\$	0	\$	0	\$ 0	\$	0
5. Funded Ratio (FV Basis)						100.0 %		100.0 %

<sup>\*</sup> Beginning with the December 31, 2023 valuation, the funding value of assets is set equal to the market value of assets for the DB Portion of the Member-Directed Plan.



<sup>#</sup> As of December 31, 2022, the Reserve for Future Adverse Experience is sufficient to cover the difference between the Funding Value of Assets and the Market Value of Assets. Therefore, the UAAL on an MV Basis is shown as \$0.

#### **Comments and Conclusion**

**The December 31, 2023** actuarial valuations of members indicate the following about the portion of employer contribution rates allocated to financing retirement allowances:

- The employer rates, when combined with the member rates, are sufficient to fully fund the cost
  of benefit commitments being made to members for service currently being rendered (i.e.,
  normal cost); and
- After satisfying normal cost requirements, the remaining portion of the employer rates
  provides sufficient funds to amortize unfunded actuarial accrued liabilities over a period of 15
  years for the System in total.

**Experience.** The computed amortization period, taking into account all scheduled increases in contribution rates (currently none), is 15 years compared with the 16-year period that had been reported in the December 31, 2022 valuation. The statutory 30-year funding requirement is based upon the total amortization period, rather than the period for each Division or Plan separately. Although the 30-year funding requirement is based upon the total amortization period, we note that the Public Safety division exceeds 30 years and note that its unfunded pension accrued liabilities cannot be amortized over any amortization period.

In aggregate, experience was less favorable than expectations during the 2023 calendar year. Primary factors which contributed to the change in the amortization years were:

- Year over year increases in pay for the active membership was higher than expected, placing upward pressure on the computed amortization period.
- Measured on a market value basis, investment return was 11.06%. This figure is based upon an
  actuarial calculation and may not agree with figures reported elsewhere. The return on the
  funding value was 5.88%. The funding rate of return was lower than the market rate of return due
  to the four-year smoothing of gains and losses. Since the return on funding value of assets was
  lower than the 6.90% assumed return, there was upward pressure on the computed amortization
  period.
- Active member decrement experience (e.g., retirement, disablement, death-in-service and other separations) resulted in a net liability gain, placing downward pressure on the computed amortization period.
- Retirees who retired after 1/7/2013 receive a 2.30% Cost-of-Living Adjustment (COLA) during the 2024 calendar year, which is higher than the 2.05% COLA increase assumption for such retirees. This resulted in a liability loss, placing upward pressure on the computed amortization period.
- Retiree mortality was more than expected. This resulted in a liability gain, placing downward pressure on the computed amortization period.

Information concerning 2023 experience including other sources of gains and losses is presented on pages I-16 through I-19.

Conclusion. Based on the results of the December 31, 2023 regular annual actuarial valuation, it is our opinion that the Ohio Public Employees Retirement System continues to operate in accordance with actuarial principles of level percent of payroll financing.



#### **Other Observations**

### **General Implications of Contribution Allocation Procedure or Funding Policy on Future Expected Plan Contributions and Funded Status**

Given the plan's contribution allocation procedure, if all actuarial assumptions are met (including the assumption of the plan earning 6.90% on the funding value of assets), it is expected that:

- (1) The employer normal cost as a percentage of pay will decrease to the level of the Group C normal cost as time passes and more of the active population is comprised of Group C members,
- (2) The unfunded actuarial accrued liabilities will be fully amortized after 15 years, and
- (3) The funded status of the plan will increase gradually towards a 100% funded ratio.

When selecting a contribution allocation procedure, the following three items should be considered, including the balance amongst the three items: (1) benefit security, (2) intergenerational equity, and (3) contribution stability and predictability. Generally, given the nature of public employee retirement systems (e.g., level contribution financing objective and perceived ongoing nature of the plan or plan sponsor), intergenerational equity and contribution stability and predictability have received more consideration than benefit security when contribution allocation procedures are selected. However, given the importance of benefit security to any retirement system, we suggest that contributions to the System in excess of those presented in this report be considered.

This valuation assumes the continuing ability of the employers to make the contributions necessary to fund the System. A determination regarding whether or not the employers are actually able to do so is outside our scope of expertise and was not performed.

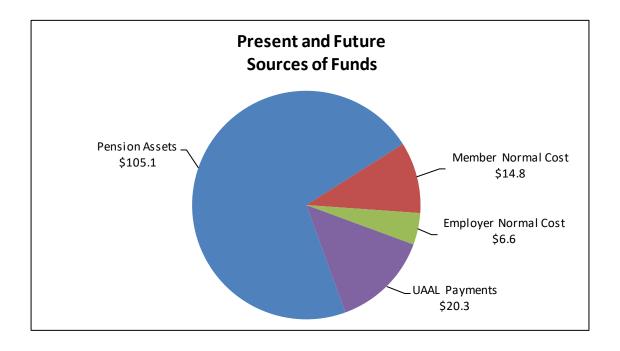
#### **Limitations of Funded Status Measurements**

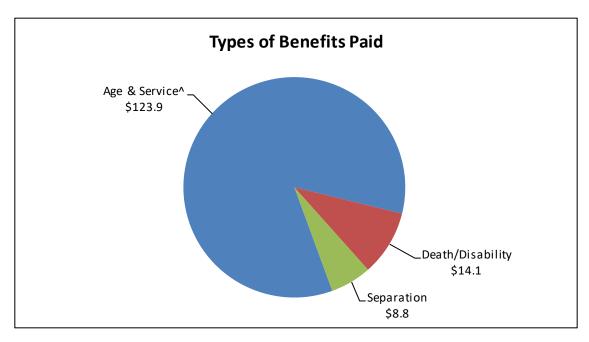
Unless otherwise indicated, a funded status measurement presented in this report is based upon the actuarial accrued liability and the funding value of assets. Unless otherwise indicated, with regard to any funded status measurements presented in this report:

- (1) The measurement is inappropriate for assessing the sufficiency of plan assets to cover the estimated cost of settling the plan's benefit obligations; in other words, for transferring the obligations to an unrelated third party (e.g., insurance company) in a market value type transaction. In addition, the measurement is inappropriate for assessing benefit security for the membership.
- (2) The measurement is dependent upon the actuarial cost method which, in combination with the plan's amortization policy, affects the timing and amounts of future contributions. The amounts of future contributions will most certainly differ from those assumed in this report due to future actual experience differing from assumed experience based upon the actuarial assumptions. A funded status measurement in this report of 100% is not synonymous with no required future contributions. If the funded status were 100%, the plan would still require future normal cost contributions (i.e., contributions to cover the cost of the active membership accruing an additional year of service credit).
- (3) The measurement would produce a different result if the market value of assets were used instead of the funding value of assets, unless the market value of assets is used in the measurement.



# Financing \$146.8 Billion\* of Defined Benefit Promises for Present Active and Retired Members December 31, 2023 (Dollar Amounts in Billions)





<sup>\*</sup> Present value of future benefits – all divisions combined.



<sup>^</sup> Includes administrative expenses.

## **Defined Benefit Active Members in Valuation Group Averages - Comparative Statement**

		No. of		Group A	verages		
		Active	Attained	Accrued	Annı	ual Payroll	
Valuation Group	Dec. 31	Members	Age	Service Yrs.	Average	Increase	
STATE	1975	83,220	40.6 yrs.	6.5 yrs.	\$ 9,441	6.4 %	@
	1980	92,872	39.4	7.3	13,934	8.1 %	@
	1985	89,256	39.2	8.4	18,677	6.0 %	@
	1990	98,939	40.7	8.1	25,281	6.2 %	@
	1995	114,596	40.4	8.8	27,962	2.0 %	@
	2000	113,099	41.6	9.7	34,201	4.1 %	@
	2005	114,620	42.0	10.1	37,858	2.1 %	@
	2010	118,240	41.0	9.6	40,691	1.5 %	@
	2015	118,372	39.9	8.9	41,911	0.6 %	@
	2020	97,744	42.2	10.4	55,410	5.7 %	@#
	2021	100,996	41.7	9.9	55,026	(0.7)%	
	2022	105,163	41.1	9.4	58,170	5.7 %	
	2023	109,796	40.8	9.1	58,557	0.7 %	
LOCAL GOV'T	1975	149,557	40.8 yrs.	6.1 yrs.	8,771	4.3 %	@
	1980	160,797	40.7	7.4	13,035	8.2 %	@
	1985	158,285	40.1	8.3	15,983	4.2 %	@
	1990	173,220	41.5	7.9	19,506	4.1 %	@
	1995	223,431	41.2	7.6	20,384	0.9 %	@
	2000	245,831	41.8	8.1	24,401	3.7 %	@
	2005	236,073	43.3	9.2	29,933	4.2 %	@
	2010	215,144	44.6	10.1	33,447	2.2 %	@
	2015	202,779	44.4	10.0	37,008	2.0 %	@
	2020	172,805	46.6	11.0	45,954	4.4 %	@#
	2021	172,602	46.4	10.8	47,686	3.8 %	œ n
	2022	175,479	46.2	10.4	50,092	5.1 %	
	2023	180,477	46.1	10.2	52,202	4.2 %	
		,			- , -		
LAW *	1975	2,111	35.0 yrs.	4.9 yrs.	10,467	-	
(Includes Public	1980	3,019	36.1	6.8	16,846	10.0 %	@
Safety and Law	1985	4,207	36.5	8.4	20,103	3.6 %	@
Enforcement)	1990	5,804	38.6	9.9	26,936	6.0 %	@
	1995	6,605	39.3	11.1	32,441	3.8 %	@
	2000	8,045	39.3	11.7	40,387	4.5 %	@
	2005	8,111	39.9	12.6	49,472	4.1 %	@
	2010	7,790	41.2	14.0	56,801	2.8 %	@
	2015	7,858	41.3	14.2	61,710	1.7 %	@
	2020	8,060	41.4	14.6	72,060	3.1 %	@#
	2021	7,973	41.3	14.3	74,592	3.5 %	C
	2022	7,906	41.1	14.0	79,110	6.1 %	
	2023	8,070	41.1	13.8	84,836	7.2 %	
TOTAL	2005	358,804	42.8 yrs.	9.5 yrs.	32,906	3.5 %	@
	2010	341,174	43.3	10.0	36,491	2.1 %	@
	2015	329,009	42.7	9.7	39,362	1.5 %	@
	2020	278,609	44.9	10.9	50,027	4.9 %	@#
	2021	281,571	44.6	10.6	51,081	2.1 %	
	2022	288,548	44.2	10.1	53,831	5.4 %	
	2023	298,343	44.0	9.9	55,424	3.0 %	

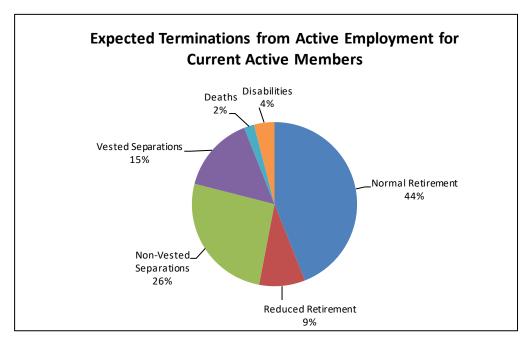
<sup>@ 5-</sup>year annual compound rate.

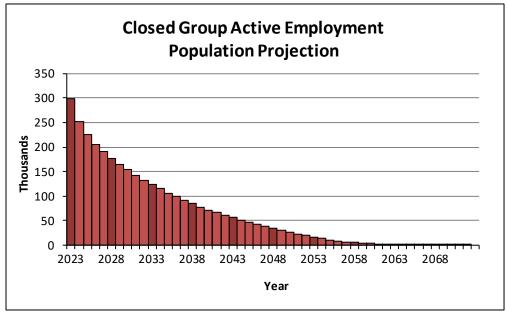
<sup>#</sup> Reflects approximately 30,000 to 40,000 active members reclassified as inactive in the December 31, 2018 actuarial valuation.



<sup>\*</sup> Beginning with the December 31, 2005 valuation report, valuation results for the Law division are shown separately for Public Safety and Law Enforcement.

### Development of Present Defined Benefit Population December 31, 2023

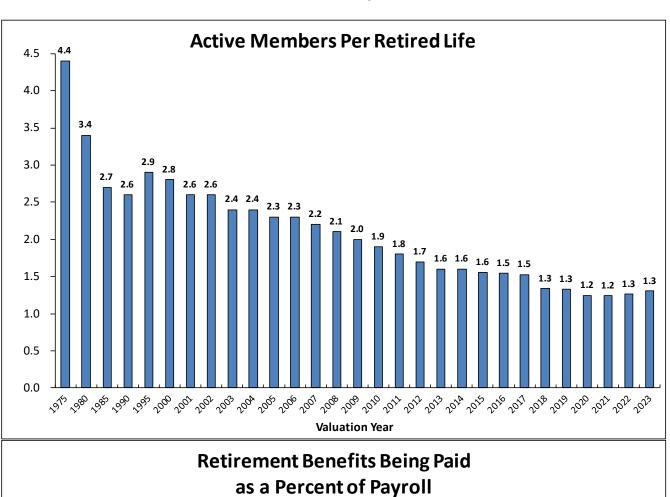


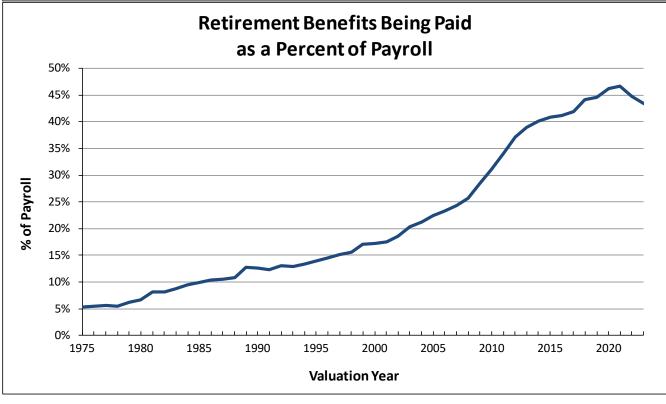


The charts above show the expected future development of the present population in simplified terms. The defined benefit portion of the Retirement System presently covers 298,343 active members. Eventually, 26% of the population is expected to terminate covered employment prior to retirement and forfeit eligibility for a monthly benefit. 68% of the present population is expected to receive monthly retirement benefits either by retiring directly from active service, or by separating from service without withdrawing contributions. 6% of the present population is expected to receive death-in-service or disability benefits. Within 8 years, over half of the covered membership is expected to consist of new hires.



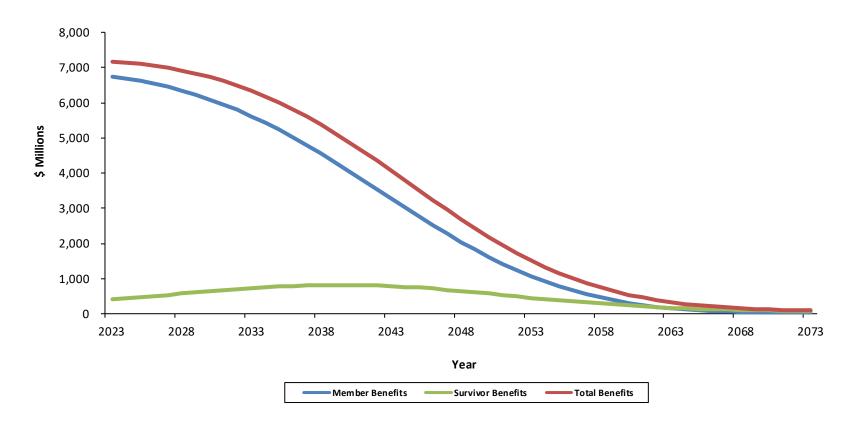
## Active/Retired Member Statistics December 31, 2023







### **Projected Future Benefit Payments** on Behalf of Present Retired Lives



Total future payments: \$163.5 billion From present assets: \$78.5 billion From future earnings: \$85.0 billion



# All Divisions Defined Benefit Active Members in Valuation December 31, 2023 by Attained Age and Years of Service

Attained	Years of Service To Valuation Date										
Ages	0-4	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30+	Total			
15-19 Tot. Pay Avg. Pay	7,030 \$87,559,472 \$12,455							7,030 \$87,559,472 \$12,455			
20-24 Tot. Pay Avg. Pay	27,296 \$639,309,990 \$23,421	190 \$9,445,534 \$49,713						27,486 \$648,755,524 \$23,603			
25-29 Tot. Pay Avg. Pay	22,207 \$974,707,260 \$43,892	4,222 \$246,658,971 \$58,422	81 \$4,639,503 \$57,278					26,510 \$1,226,005,734 \$46,247			
30-34 Tot. Pay Avg. Pay	16,562 \$783,503,534 \$47,307	9,893 \$623,363,220 \$63,011	2,396 \$163,872,368 \$68,394	105 \$6,732,116 \$64,115				28,956 \$1,577,471,238 \$54,478			
35-39 Tot. Pay Avg. Pay	12,535 \$619,333,911 \$49,408	8,334 \$535,392,591 \$64,242	6,135 \$445,394,178 \$72,599	2,335 \$173,828,903 \$74,445	128 \$8,870,255 \$69,299			29,467 \$1,782,819,838 \$60,502			
40-44	10,588	6,644	4,930	5,860	2,438	164		30,624			
Tot. Pay	\$506,637,397	\$424,530,415	\$358,856,756	\$458,217,056	\$190,066,256	\$11,151,744		\$1,949,459,624			
Avg. Pay	\$47,850	\$63,897	\$72,790	\$78,194	\$77,960	\$67,998		\$63,658			
45-49	9,065	5,383	3,857	4,735	5,875	2,312	118	31,345			
Tot. Pay	\$424,089,094	\$337,227,197	\$275,670,452	\$364,308,006	\$478,656,948	\$185,779,054	\$9,059,190	\$2,074,789,941			
Avg. Pay	\$46,783	\$62,647	\$71,473	\$76,939	\$81,474	\$80,354	\$76,773	\$66,192			
50-54	8,487	5,245	3,774	4,302	5,376	6,279	1,768	35,231			
Tot. Pay	\$388,678,941	\$318,886,966	\$259,909,813	\$317,503,936	\$429,730,848	\$527,628,822	\$150,048,868	\$2,392,388,194			
Avg. Pay	\$45,797	\$60,798	\$68,869	\$73,804	\$79,935	\$84,031	\$84,869	\$67,906			
55-59	7,047	4,270	3,533	3,915	4,552	5,164	3,924	32,405			
Tot. Pay	\$301,592,349	\$248,345,450	\$228,513,781	\$271,210,978	\$336,526,163	\$413,627,376	\$339,812,531	\$2,139,628,628			
Avg. Pay	\$42,797	\$58,161	\$64,680	\$69,275	\$73,929	\$80,098	\$86,599	\$66,028			
60-64	5,375	3,442	3,001	3,684	4,199	4,229	3,595	27,525			
Tot. Pay	\$197,777,754	\$183,649,374	\$183,620,129	\$239,164,535	\$287,009,295	\$307,861,596	\$293,445,902	\$1,692,528,585			
Avg. Pay	\$36,796	\$53,355	\$61,186	\$64,920	\$68,352	\$72,798	\$81,626	\$61,491			
65-69	3,574	1,749	1,472	1,681	1,830	1,789	1,572	13,667			
Tot. Pay	\$87,994,017	\$81,847,714	\$79,427,483	\$100,036,571	\$115,054,104	\$125,019,452	\$120,416,115	\$709,795,456			
Avg. Pay	\$24,621	\$46,797	\$53,959	\$59,510	\$62,871	\$69,882	\$76,601	\$51,935			
70 & Over	3,529	1,246	744	724	628	492	734	8,097			
Tot. Pay	\$55,292,570	\$29,581,253	\$27,225,703	\$31,838,081	\$33,177,507	\$27,508,015	\$49,428,284	\$254,051,413			
Avg. Pay	\$15,668	\$23,741	\$36,594	\$43,975	\$52,830	\$55,911	\$67,341	\$31,376			
Totals	133,295	50,618	29,923	27,341	25,026	20,429	11,711	298,343			
Tot. Pay	\$5,066,476,289	\$3,038,928,685	\$2,027,130,166	\$1,962,840,182	\$1,879,091,376	\$1,598,576,059	\$962,210,890	\$16,535,253,647			
Avg. Pay	\$38,009	\$60,037	\$67,745	\$71,791	\$75,086	\$78,250	\$82,163	\$55,424			



# All Divisions Defined Benefit Active Members in Valuation December 31, 2023 by Gender and Years of Service

Service	Ac	tive Member Co	unt	Active Membe	er Pays
Years	Males	Females	Total	Total	Average
0	24,108	31,436	55,544	\$ 1,503,115,625	\$27,062
1	13,680	17,670	31,350	1,271,479,001	40,558
2	9,257	11,096	20,353	938,809,097	46,126
3	5,705	6,775	12,480	626,586,641	50,207
4	6,192	7,376	13,568	726,485,925	53,544
5	5,529	6,454	11,983	678,680,557	56,637
6	5,018	5,951	10,969	639,839,942	58,332
7	4,514	5,668	10,182	617,916,295	60,687
8	4,205	5,030	9,235	574,686,470	62,229
9	3,944	4,305	8,249	527,805,421	63,984
10	3,684	4,119	7,803	505,328,970	64,761
11	3,165	3,743	6,908	466,133,717	67,477
12	2,878	2,873	5,751	393,480,243	68,419
13	2,517	2,745	5,262	368,756,630	70,079
14	2,148	2,051	4,199	293,430,606	69,881
15 & Up	40,578	43,929	84,507	6,402,718,507	75,766
Totals	137,122	161,221	298,343	\$ 16,535,253,647	\$55,424



## All Divisions Defined Benefit Members in Valuation December 31, 2023

#### **Active & Inactive Members by Transition Group**

	T	raditional Plan	(	Combined Plan	Total
Active Counts					
Transition Group A		11,092		199	11,291
Transition Group B		26,437		579	27,016
Transition Group C	l	254,661		5,375	 260,036
Total		292,190		6,153	298,343
Payroll					
Transition Group A	\$	696,198,596	\$	11,541,112	\$ 707,739,708
Transition Group B		1,922,871,201		44,116,425	1,966,987,626
Transition Group C	l	13,462,841,092		397,685,221	 13,860,526,313
Total	\$	16,081,910,889	\$	453,342,758	\$ 16,535,253,647
Inactive Counts					
Transition Group A		2,991		33	3,024
Transition Group B		7,324		112	7,436
Transition Group C		713,409		2,401	715,810
Other*	l	7,558		-	 7,558
Total		731,282		2,546	733,828

<sup>\*</sup> Inactive members with reported service of 0 years or Final Average Salary of \$0.

Please refer to page III-2 for the definition of transition groups.

#### **Retired Members by COLA Provision**

	December 31, 2023				
	Number Monthly				
Cost of Living Adjustment (COLA)	Receiving	Benefits			
3% Fixed Simple COLA	131,960	\$ 361,177,093			
CPI Indexed Simple COLA	92,567	234,989,322			
No COLA (Money Purchase)	4,342	1,937,432			
Total	228,869	\$ 598,103,847			



# Summary of Pension Experience Traditional, Combined, and DB Portion of Member Directed Plan (\$ in Millions)

	2023		2022	
		% of Accrued		% of Accrued
	Total \$	Liabilities	Total \$	Liabilities
Beginning of Year				
1. Total Actuarial Accrued Liabilities	\$122,463.02	100.00 %	\$118,516.96	100.00 %
2. Valuation Assets	102,851.68	83.99 %	99,710.19	84.13 %
3. Unfunded Actuarial Accrued Liabilities	\$19,611.34	16.01 %	\$18,806.77	15.87 %
Experience Gains (Losses)				
4. Gains (losses) in economic risk areas				
a. Pay increases	\$(195.59)	(0.16)%	\$(1,351.06)	(1.14)%
b. Investment return	(1,032.59)	(0.84)%	106.36	0.09 %
c. Total	\$(1,228.18)	(1.00)%	\$(1,244.70)	(1.05)%
5. Gains (losses) from active member decrement experience				
a. Service retirement	\$(15.93)	(0.01)%	\$(78.97)	(0.07)%
b. Disability retirement	62.81	0.05 %	45.70	0.04 %
c. Death-in-service	42.29	0.03 %	41.32	0.03 %
d. Other separations e. Total	34.29 \$123.46	0.03 % 0.10 %	164.75 \$172.80	0.14 % 0.14 %
e. Total	\$123.40	0.10 %	\$172.80	0.14 /6
6. Gains (losses) from retiree COLA experience	\$(57.42)	(0.05)%	\$(203.15)	(0.17)%
7. Gains (losses) from retiree mortality	\$97.59	0.08 %	\$218.59	0.18 %
8. Total experience gains (losses): (4c) + (5e) + (6) + (7)	\$(1,064.55)	(0.87)%	\$(1,056.46)	(0.90)%
End of Year				
9. Total Actuarial Accrued Liabilities	\$125,472.67	100.00 %	\$122,463.02	100.00 %
10. Valuation Assets	105,132.52	83.79 %	102,851.68	83.99 %
11. Unfunded Actuarial Accrued Liabilities	\$20,340.15	16.21 %	\$19,611.34	16.01 %



#### Summary of Pension Experience Traditional Plan (\$ in Millions)

	2023		2022	
	Total \$	% of Accrued Liabilities	Total \$	% of Accrued Liabilities
Beginning of Year				
1. Total Actuarial Accrued Liabilities	\$121,783.76	100.00 %	\$117,910.07	100.00 %
2. Valuation Assets	101,847.47	83.63 %	98,795.85	83.79 %
3. Unfunded Actuarial Accrued Liabilities	\$19,936.29	16.37 %	\$19,114.22	16.21 %
Experience Gains (Losses)				
4. Gains (losses) in economic risk areas	¢(106.42)	(0.16)%	\$(1,336.47)	/1 12)0/
a. Pay increases b. Investment return	\$(196.43) (1,017.94)	(0.16)%	\$(1,336.47) 112.99	(1.13)% 0.10 %
c. Total	\$(1,214.36)	(1.00)%	\$(1,223.48)	(1.03)%
5. Gains (losses) from active member decrement experience  - Consider actions and	Ć/4F 2F)	(0.01)9/	¢/70.76\	(0.07)%
a. Service retirement b. Disability retirement	\$(15.35) 60.15	(0.01)% 0.05 %	\$(78.76) 41.98	(0.07)% 0.04 %
c. Death-in-service	42.58	0.03 %	39.99	0.03 %
d. Other separations	30.81	0.03 %	159.45	0.14 %
e. Total	\$118.19	0.10 %	\$162.66	0.14 %
6. Gains (losses) from retiree COLA experience	\$(57.24)	(0.05)%	\$(202.56)	(0.17)%
7. Gains (losses) from retiree mortality	\$98.16	0.08 %	\$218.56	0.19 %
8. Total experience gains (losses): (4c) + (5e) + (6) + (7)	\$(1,055.26)	(0.87)%	\$(1,044.82)	(0.87)%
End of Year				
9. Total Actuarial Accrued Liabilities	\$124,735.22	100.00 %	\$121,783.76	100.00 %
10. Valuation Assets	104,040.95	83.41 %	101,847.47	83.63 %
11. Unfunded Actuarial Accrued Liabilities	\$20,694.27	16.59 %	\$19,936.29	16.37 %



#### Summary of Pension Experience Combined Plan (\$ in Millions)

	202:	3	2022	2	
		% of Accrued		% of Accrued	
	Total \$	Liabilities	Total \$	Liabilities	
Beginning of Year					
1. Total Actuarial Accrued Liabilities	\$638.24	100.00 %	\$567.46	100.00 %	
2. Valuation Assets	963.19	150.91 %	874.91	154.18 %	
3. Unfunded Actuarial Accrued Liabilities	\$(324.95)	(50.91)%	\$(307.45)	(54.18)%	
Experience Gains (Losses)					
4. Gains (losses) in economic risk areas					
a. Pay increases	\$0.84	0.13 %	\$(14.59)	(2.57)%	
b. Investment return	(12.19)	(1.91)%	(6.40)	(1.13)%	
c. Total	\$(11.35)	(1.78)%	\$(20.99)	(3.70)%	
5. Gains (losses) from active member decrement experience					
a. Service retirement	\$(0.58)	(0.09)%	\$(0.21)	(0.04)%	
b. Disability retirement	2.66	0.42 %	3.72	0.66 %	
c. Death-in-service	(0.29)	(0.04)%	1.33	0.23 %	
d. Other separations	3.48	0.55 %	5.30	0.93 %	
e. Total	\$5.27	0.83 %	\$10.14	1.78 %	
6. Gains (losses) from retiree COLA experience	\$(0.13)	(0.02)%	\$(0.42)	(0.07)%	
7. Gains (losses) from retiree mortality	\$(0.43)	(0.07)%	\$0.07	0.01 %	
8. Total experience gains (losses): (4c) + (5e) + (6) + (7)	\$(6.64)	(1.04)%	\$(11.20)	(1.98)%	
End of Year					
9. Total Actuarial Accrued Liabilities	\$693.90	100.00 %	\$638.24	100.00 %	
10. Valuation Assets	1,048.02	151.03 %	963.19	150.91 %	
11. Unfunded Actuarial Accrued Liabilities	\$(354.12)	(51.03)%	\$(324.95)	(50.91)%	



# Summary of Pension Experience DB Portion of Member Directed Plan (\$ in Millions)

	202	3	2022			
		% of Accrued		% of Accrued		
	Total \$	Liabilities	Total \$	Liabilities		
Beginning of Year						
1. Total Actuarial Accrued Liabilities	\$41.02	100.00 %	\$39.43	100.00 %		
2. Valuation Assets	41.02	100.00 %	39.43	100.00 %		
3. Unfunded Actuarial Accrued Liabilities	\$0.00	0.00 %	\$0.00	0.00 %		
Experience Gains (Losses)						
4. Gains (losses) in economic risk areas a. Pay increases b. Investment return	\$(2.47)	(6.02)%	\$(0.23)	(0.58)%		
c. Total	\$(2.47)	(6.02)%	\$(0.23)	(0.58)%		
5. Gains (losses) from active member decrement experience a. Service retirement b. Disability retirement c. Death-in-service d. Other separations						
e. Total	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A		
6. Gains (losses) from retiree COLA experience	\$(0.05)	(0.12)%	\$(0.17)	(0.43)%		
7. Gains (losses) from retiree mortality	\$(0.14)	(0.34)%	\$(0.04)	(0.10)%		
8. Total experience gains (losses): (4c) + (5e) + (6) + (7)	\$(2.66)	(6.48)%	\$(0.44)	(1.11)%		
End of Year						
9. Total Actuarial Accrued Liabilities	\$43.54	100.00 %	\$41.02	100.00 %		
10. Valuation Assets	43.54	100.00 %	41.02	100.00 %		
11. Unfunded Actuarial Accrued Liabilities	\$0.00	0.00 %	\$0.00	0.00 %		



#### **Risk Commentary**

Determination of the actuarial accrued liability, the computed amortization period, and the funded ratio requires the use of assumptions regarding future economic and demographic experience. Risk measures, as illustrated in this report, are intended to aid in the understanding of the effects of future experience differing from the assumptions used in the course of the actuarial valuation. Risk measures may also help with illustrating the potential volatility in actuarial measurements that results from the differences between actual experience and the actuarial assumptions.

Future actuarial measurements may differ significantly from the current measurements presented in this report due to such factors as the following: plan experience differing from that anticipated by the economic or demographic assumptions; changes in economic or demographic assumptions due to changing conditions; increases or decreases expected as part of the natural operation of the methodology used for these measurements (such as the end of an amortization period, or additional cost or contribution requirements based on the Plan's funded status); and changes in plan provisions or applicable law. The scope of an actuarial valuation does not include an analysis of the potential range of such future measurements.

Examples of risk that may reasonably be anticipated to significantly affect the plan's future financial condition include:

- (1) **Investment Risk** The risk that actual investment returns may differ from the expected investment returns. Plans such as OPERS whose members are not in Social Security typically provide higher benefits than other plans, resulting in a larger asset base and, hence, increased investment risk.
- (2) **Contribution Risk** OPERS is a plan that has fixed maximum employer and employee contribution rates in the Revised Code of Ohio. The Board may establish employer and employee contribution rates up to the maximums. Currently, OPERS is at the maximum employer and employee contributions rates. In addition, the Board makes the determination of how much of the contributions are allocated to the pension and retiree health portions of OPERS. Currently, all of the contributions are allocated to the pension program. Contribution risk is the risk that the current level of contributions may be insufficient to fund the current pension benefit structure of OPERS while maintaining the Revised Code of Ohio requirement of an amortization period of no greater than 30 years.
- (3) **Participation Risk** The risk that a significant portion of the active population participates in the Member Directed Plan as opposed to the Traditional Plan. This would reduce contribution income to the Traditional Plan and increase the risk that scheduled contributions would be insufficient to provide scheduled benefits.

Plan maturity measures are presented on pages I-11 and I-21 of this section.



#### **Summary of Risk/Maturity Measures**

#### **Traditional Plan**

	Funded Ratio		UAAL		Funding Value	Standard Deviation of		
Valuation Year	Based on FVA	Based on MVA	Amortization Period	UAAL / Total Payroll	of Assets / Total Payroll	Total AAL / Total Payroll	Investment Return / Total Payroll	
2014	84 %	86 %	21	1.2	6.1	7.2	83 %	
2015*	80	77	20	1.5	6.2	7.7	83	
2016	80	77	20	1.5	6.1	7.7	72	
2017	81	85	19	1.5	6.2	7.7	78	
2018	77	75	28	1.9	6.4	8.2	75	
2019	79	82	23	1.7	6.5	8.2	82	
2020*	81	85	22	1.6	6.9	8.5	92	
2021	84	93	17	1.4	7.1	8.5	100	
2022	84	76	16	1.3	6.8	8.1	78	
2023	83	79	15	1.3	6.5	7.8	78	

#### **Combined Plan**

	Funde	d Ratio	UAAL		Funding Value	Standard Deviation of	
Valuation	Based on	Based on	Amortization	UAAL/	of Assets /	Total AAL /	Investment Return /
Year	FVA	MVA	Period	Total Payroll	Total Payroll	Total Payroll	Total Payroll
2014	111 %	115 %	0	-0.1	0.8	0.7	11 %
2015*	116	111	0	-0.1	0.9	0.8	13
2016	120	117	0	-0.2	1.0	0.8	12
2017	131	137	0	-0.3	1.1	0.9	14
2018	131	127	0	-0.3	1.3	1.0	15
2019	140	145	0	-0.4	1.5	1.1	19
2020*	148	155	0	-0.6	1.7	1.2	23
2021	154	169	0	-0.7	1.9	1.3	27
2022	151	136	0	-0.7	2.1	1.4	24
2023	151	144	0	-0.8	2.3	1.5	28

#### **DB Portion of Member Directed Plan**

	Funded Ratio		UAAL		Funding Value		Standard Deviation of
Valuation	Based on		Amortization	UAAL/	of Assets /	Total AAL /	Investment Return /
Year	FVA	MVA	Period	Total Payroll	Total Payroll	Total Payroll	Total Payroll
2014	106 %	107 %	N/A	0.0	0.0	0.0	N/A
2015*	103	99	N/A	0.0	0.0	0.0	N/A
2016	100	98	N/A	0.0	0.0	0.0	N/A
2017	100	106	N/A	0.0	0.0	0.0	N/A
2018	100	97	N/A	0.0	0.0	0.0	N/A
2019	100	104	N/A	0.0	0.0	0.0	N/A
2020*	100	105	N/A	0.0	0.1	0.1	N/A
2021	100	110	N/A	0.0	0.1	0.1	N/A
2022	100	90	N/A	0.0	0.1	0.1	N/A
2023	100	100	N/A	0.0	0.1	0.1	N/A

<sup>\*</sup> Based upon revised actuarial assumptions.



#### **Summary of Risk/Maturity Measures (Concluded)**

An explanation of the significance of the risk metrics presented on the preceding page follows:

- (1) **Funded Ratio (Funding Value of Assets basis)** This is the most widely known measure of a plan's financial strength. The trend in the funded ratio is much more important than the absolute ratio. A trend approaching 100% is desirable.
- (2) **Funded Ratio (Market Value of Assets basis)** This is similar to the above, except that the asset value used is the market value.
- (3) **UAAL Amortization Period** Periods above 17 to 20 years indicate that the UAAL payment is less than the interest on the UAAL. This situation is referred to as "negative amortization." Negative amortization is increasingly viewed as undesirable.
- (4) **UAAL / Total Payroll** The ratio of UAAL to payroll gives an indication of the plan sponsor's ability to pay off the UAAL. A declining ratio is desirable. A ratio above approximately 3.0 or 4.0 may indicate difficulty in discharging the unfunded liability in some circumstances.
- (5) **Funding Value of Assets / Total Payroll** The ratio of assets to payroll gives an indication of both maturity and volatility. Many systems have ratios between 5.0 and 7.0. Social Security Replacement Plans may fall above that range. A high ratio can indicate volatility of contribution rates or amortization period.
- (6) **Total AAL / Total Payroll** This is similar to above. It illustrates the expected ratio of assets to payroll when the plan has a funded ratio of 100%.
- (7) **Standard Deviation of Investment Return / Total Payroll** The portfolio standard deviation measures the volatility of investment return. When divided by payroll it gives the effect of a one standard deviation asset gain or loss as a percent of payroll. This theoretically may happen once every 6 years.



#### **Low-Default-Risk Obligation Measure**

#### INTRODUCTION

In December 2021, the Actuarial Standards Board (ASB) adopted a revision to Actuarial Standard of Practice (ASOP) No. 4, *Measuring Pension Obligations and Determining Pension Plan Costs or Contributions*. The revised ASOP No. 4 requires the calculation and disclosure of a liability referred to by the ASOP as the "Low-Default-Risk Obligation Measure" (LDROM). The LDROM calculates the liability using discount rates that are based entirely on high quality bond yields which are intended to reflect low investment risk (i.e., asset-liability mismatch risk), instead of the expected return of the plan's diversified investment portfolio. The rationale that the ASB cited for the calculation and disclosure of the LDROM was to provide additional appropriate, useful information for the intended user regarding the funded status of a pension plan.

#### COMPARING THE ACCRUED LIABILITIES AND THE LDROM

One of the fundamental financial objectives of OPERS is to finance each member's retirement benefits over the period from the member's date of hire until the member's projected date of retirement (entry age actuarial cost method) as a level percentage of payroll. To fulfill this objective, the discount rate that is used to value the accrued liabilities of OPERS is set equal to the **expected return** on the System's diversified portfolio of assets (referred to sometimes as the investment return assumption). For OPERS, the investment return assumption on their diversified portfolio is 6.90%, which is deemed to be reasonable.

The LDROM is meant to approximately represent the lump sum cost to a plan to purchase low-default-risk fixed income securities whose resulting cash flows essentially replicate in timing and amount the benefits earned (or the costs accrued) as of the measurement date. The LDROM is dependent upon market interest rates at the time of the LDROM measurement. Lower interest rates increase the LDROM and higher interest rates decrease the LDROM. The LDROM in this report is calculated based on the projected unit credit actuarial cost method and discount rates based upon the December 2023 Treasury Yield Curve Spot Rates (monthly average). The 1-, 5-, 10- and 30-year rates follow: 4.96%, 4.06%, 3.94% and 4.15%.

Presented below are the actuarial accrued liability and the LDROM as of December 31, 2023 for OPERS.

\$ in Millions										
Type of Member	Liabilities	LDROM								
Active	\$ 43,238	\$ 62,543								
Retired	78,549	100,304								
Deferred/Inactive	3,686	4,874								
Totals	\$ 125,473	\$ 167,721								

#### **COMMENTARY REGARDING THE LDROM**

The LDROM could be used in addition to the actuarially accrued liability in assessing key risk measures such as the ratio of assets to payroll or liability to payroll. The LDROM can also provide perspective on potentially reducing investment risk in the portfolio by purchasing additional bonds (e.g., liability driven investing). Finally, the LDROM can also provide additional perspective on the funded ratio, which may allow an intended user to further assess benefit security, employer contributions and potential benefit changes.





**FINANCIAL INFORMATION** 

# Financial Data for Calendar Year 2023 Consolidated Asset Reconciliation All Plans, All Divisions

			2023 Total Defined Pension Benefit		Total Health <u>Care</u>	DC Portion of Combined Pension Plan	DC Portion of Member <u>Directed</u>	2023 Total Defined <u>Contribution</u>	Total <u>2023</u>			
Beginning Market Value @ 12/31/2022												
Assets Held in Trust for Benefits	\$	92,109,818,379	\$ 870,341	,169	\$ 37,060,543	\$ 93,017,220,091	\$	11,465,339,238	\$ 733,889,934	\$ 1,426,775,306 \$	2,160,665,240	\$ 106,643,224,569
Rounding (Prior Year File)		-		-	-	-		-	-	(1)	(1)	(1)
Assets Held for Upcoming Year Budget		133,895,911		-	<u> </u>	133,895,911		<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	133,895,911
Total Beginning Market Value @ 1/1/2023		92,243,714,290	870,341	,169	37,060,543	93,151,116,002		11,465,339,238	733,889,934	1,426,775,305	2,160,665,239	106,777,120,479
External Cash Flows:												
Revenues:												
Member Contributions / Deposits		1,649,642,459		-	-	1,649,642,459		-	46,178,075	75,279,430	121,457,505	1,771,099,964
Employer Contributions		2,308,781,808	54,209	,879	-	2,362,991,687		33,833,553	-	78,820,546	78,820,546	2,475,645,786
Employer Contributions - Administrative Expenses		-	1,201	,329	1,959,001	3,160,330		-	-	-	-	3,160,330
Contract and Other Receipts		75,102,578	100	,441	988	75,204,007		394,904	58,364	821,348	879,712	76,478,623
Federal Subsidies		-		-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
Refund from HC Vendors (Guarantees)		-		-	-	-		91,413	-	-	-	91,413
Other Income / Cancelled Warrants		650,356		-	-	650,356		(91,413)	-	-	-	558,943
Total Revenues		4,034,177,201	55,511	,649	1,959,989	4,091,648,839		34,228,457	46,236,439	154,921,324	201,157,763	4,327,035,059
Disbursements:												
Refunds of Member Accounts		(498,263,802)	(5,346	.138)	(1,320,545)	(504,930,485	)	_	(13,138,811)	(62,135,779)	(75,274,590)	(580,205,075)
Retirement Benefits		(7,214,319,566)	(6,643		(2,707,896)	(7,223,670,570			(4,082,818)	(1,152,874)	(5,235,692)	(7,228,906,262)
Health Care Expenses		-	• •	-		-		(61,692,360)	-	-	-	(61,692,360)
Retiree-Paid Health Care & Formulary Rebates		_			_	-		62,036,483	_	-	_	62,036,483
ER Paid PCORI		-		-				(375,930)	-		-	(375,930)
ER Paid Medicare				-	-			(33,324,350)	-		-	(33,324,350)
Wellness RMA Claims		-		-	-	-		(577)	-	-	-	(577)
MD-RMA Claims		-		-	-	-		(8,066,230)	-	-	-	(8,066,230)
HRA Claims		-		-	-	-		(503,536,595)	-	-	-	(503,536,595)
Non-Investment Related Admin Expenses		(58,589,761)		-	-	(58,589,761	)	(11,460,032)	(3,292,958)	(3,123,119)	(6,416,077)	(76,465,870)
Investment Administrative Expense		(44,172,459)		-	-	(44,172,459)	)	(5,970,277)	(624,322)	(648,983)	(1,273,305)	(51,416,041)
Total Disbursements		(7,815,345,588)	(11,989	,246)	(4,028,441)	(7,831,363,275	)	(562,389,868)	(21,138,909)	(67,060,755)	(88,199,664)	(8,481,952,807)
Net External Cash Flow		(3,781,168,387)	43,522	,403	(2,068,452)	(3,739,714,436	)	(528,161,411)	25,097,530	87,860,569	112,958,099	(4,154,917,748)
Inter-Plan Activity												
Member Balance Transfers & Plan Switches		5,661,887	(5,000	,868)	-	661,019		-	(22,691)	(638,328)	(661,019)	-
Mitigation Rate		42,540,697	(16,169	,361)	-	26,371,336		-	-	(26,371,336)	(26,371,336)	-
Advance to Fund Administrative Expenses		-	(3,277	,076)	(3,772,102)	(7,049,178	)	-	3,277,076	3,772,102	7,049,178	-
Intraplan Transfer (DC to DB)		-	10,467	,436	7,930,951	18,398,387		-	(10,467,436)	(7,930,951)	(18,398,387)	-
Total Inter/Intra-Plan Activity		48,202,584	(13,979	,869)	4,158,849	38,381,564		-	(7,213,051)	(31,168,513)	(38,381,564)	-
Investment (Income) Loss:												
Gross Investment (Income) Loss		10,260,130,883	99,542	,821	4,488,274	10,364,161,978		1,602,897,322	130,390,652	260,180,779	390,571,431	12,357,630,731
Unrealized (Income) Loss on Security Lending		5,666,022		,561	2,506	5,724,089		1,184,158	=	,,	-	6,908,247
External Asset Management Fees		(221,732,093)	(2,174		(98,059)	(224,004,460		(10,756,573)	-	-	-	(234,761,033)
		-	, ,=	-	-	-	•	-	-		-	-
Net Investment Income		10,044,064,812	97,424	,074	4,392,721	10,145,881,607		1,593,324,907	130,390,652	260,180,779	390,571,431	12,129,777,945
Ending Market Value @ 12/31/23		98,554,813,299	997,307	,777	43,543,661	99,595,664,737		12,530,502,734	882,165,065	1,743,648,140	2,625,813,205	114,751,980,676



## **Development of Funding Value of Pension Defined Benefit Assets Traditional, Combined, and DB Portion of Member Directed Plans**

Year Ended December 31	2022	2023	2024	2025	2026
A. Funding Value Beginning of Year	\$ 99,710,188,773	\$ 102,851,675,012			
B. Market Value End of Year	93,151,116,002	99,595,664,737			
C. Market Value Beginning of Year	110,210,941,680	93,151,116,002			
D. Non-Investment Net Cash Flow D1. Member Contributions D2. Employer and other Non-Member Contributions D3. Refund of Member Accounts D4. Retirement Benefits D5. Member Balance Transfers / Intraplan Transfers / Other D6. Admin Expenses D7. Total Net Cash Flow: D1+D2+D3+D4+D5+D6	1,553,362,013 2,333,368,311 (529,789,881) (7,029,610,236) 10,397,427 (54,378,488) (3,716,650,854)	1,649,642,459 2,468,377,716 (504,930,485) (7,223,670,570) 12,010,228 (58,589,761) (3,657,160,413)			
E. Investment Return E1. Market Total: B-C-D7 E2. Assumed Rate of Return E3. Assumed Amount of Return E4. Amount Subject to Phase-In: E1-E3	(13,343,174,824) 6.90% 6,751,778,571 (20,094,953,395)	10,101,709,148 6.90% 6,970,593,542 3,131,115,606			
F. Phased-In Recognition of Investment Return F1. Current Year F2. First Prior Year F3. Second Prior Year F4. Third Prior Year F5. Total Phase-Ins	(5,023,738,349) 2,160,211,329 1,050,233,380 1,919,652,162 106,358,522	783,896,565 (5,027,832,922) 2,161,110,174 1,050,233,379 (1,032,592,804)	\$ 782,406,347 (5,021,691,062) \$ 2,159,312,483 (2,079,972,232)	782,406,347 (5,021,691,062) \$ (4,239,284,715)	782,406,347 782,406,347
<ul> <li>G. Funding Value End of Year</li> <li>G1. Preliminary Funding Value End of Year: A+D7+E3+F5</li> <li>G2. Upper Corridor Limit: 112% x B</li> <li>G3. Lower Corridor Limit: 88% x B</li> <li>G4. Funding Value End of Year</li> </ul>	\$ 102,851,675,012 104,329,249,922 81,972,982,082 \$ 102,851,675,012	\$ 105,132,515,337 111,547,144,505 87,644,184,969 \$ 105,132,515,337			
H. Difference Between Market and Funding Value	(9,700,559,010)	(5,536,850,600)	(3,456,878,368)	782,406,347	-
I. Recognized Rate of Return	7.01 %	5.88 %			
J. Market Rate of Return	(12.31)%	11.06 %			
K. Ratio of Funding Value to Market Value	110 %	106 %			

The funding value of assets recognizes assumed investment return (line E3) fully each year. Differences between actual and assumed investment return (line E4) are phased in over a closed 4-year period (with exception to the DB Portion of the Member Directed Plan, which phases in differences over a closed 1-year period beginning with the December 31, 2023 valuation – i.e., funding value equals market value). During periods when investment performance exceeds the assumed rate, the funding value of assets will tend to be less than the market value. During periods when investment performance is less than the assumed rate, the funding value of assets will tend to be greater than the market value. If assumed rates are exactly realized for 3 consecutive years, the funding value will become equal to the market value.



### Development of Funding Value of Pension Defined Benefit Assets Traditional Plan

Year Ended December 31	2022	2023	2024	2025	2026
A. Funding Value Beginning of Year	\$ 98,795,851,764	\$ 101,847,468,452			
B. Market Value End of Year	92,243,714,290	98,554,813,299			
C. Market Value Beginning of Year	109,209,659,868	92,243,714,290			
D. Non-Investment Net Cash Flow D1. Member Contributions D2. Employer and other Non-Member Contributions D3. Refund of Member Accounts D4. Retirement Benefits D5. Member Balance Transfers / Intraplan Transfers / Other D6. Admin Expenses D7. Total Net Cash Flow: D1+D2+D3+D4+D5+D6	1,553,362,013 2,290,870,673 (520,523,234) (7,020,851,312) 2,573,235 (54,378,488) (3,748,947,113)	1,649,642,459 2,427,075,439 (498,263,802) (7,214,319,566) 5,661,887 (58,589,761) (3,688,793,344)			
E. Investment Return E1. Market Total: B-C-D7 E2. Assumed Rate of Return E3. Assumed Amount of Return E4. Amount Subject to Phase-In: E1-E3	(\$13,216,998,465) 6.90% 6,687,575,096 \$(19,904,573,561)	9,999,892,353 6.90% 6,900,211,953 3,099,680,400			
<ul> <li>F. Phased-In Recognition of Investment Return</li> <li>F1. Current Year: 0.25 x E4</li> <li>F2. First Prior Year</li> <li>F3. Second Prior Year</li> <li>F4. Third Prior Year</li> <li>F5. Total Phase-Ins</li> </ul>	\$(4,976,143,390) 2,141,388,800 1,041,898,409 1,905,844,886 112,988,705	774,920,100 (4,976,143,390) 2,141,388,800 1,041,898,409 (1,017,936,081)	\$ 774,920,100 (4,976,143,390) 2,141,388,800 (2,059,834,490)	\$ 774,920,100 (4,976,143,391) \$ (4,201,223,291)	774,920,100 774,920,100
<ul> <li>G. Funding Value End of Year</li> <li>G1. Preliminary Funding Value End of Year: A+D7+E3+F5</li> <li>G2. Upper Corridor Limit: 112% x B</li> <li>G3. Lower Corridor Limit: 88% x B</li> <li>G4. Funding Value End of Year</li> </ul>	\$ 101,847,468,452 103,312,960,005 81,174,468,575 \$ 101,847,468,452	\$ 104,040,950,980 110,381,390,895 86,728,235,703 \$ 104,040,950,980			
H. Difference Between Market and Funding Value	(9,603,754,162)	(5,486,137,681)	(3,426,303,191)	774,920,100	-
I. Recognized Rate of Return	7.02 %	5.88 %			
J. Market Rate of Return	(12.31)%	11.06 %			
K. Ratio of Funding Value to Market Value	110 %	106 %			

The funding value of assets recognizes assumed investment return (line E3) fully each year. Differences between actual and assumed investment return (line E4) are phased in over a closed 4-year period. During periods when investment performance exceeds the assumed rate, the funding value of assets will tend to be less than the market value. During periods when investment performance is less than the assumed rate, the funding value of assets will tend to be greater than the market value. If assumed rates are exactly realized for 3 consecutive years, the funding value will become equal to the market value.



### Development of Funding Value of Pension Defined Benefit Assets Combined Plan

Year Ended December 31	2022	2023	2024	2025	2026
A. Funding Value Beginning of Year	\$ 874,906,328	\$ 963,186,497			
B. Market Value End of Year	870,341,169	997,307,777			
C. Market Value Beginning of Year	957,853,353	870,341,169			
D. Non-Investment Net Cash Flow D1. Member Contributions D2. Employer and other Non-Member Contributions D3. Refund of Member Accounts D4. Retirement Benefits D5. Member Balance Transfers / Intraplan Transfers / Other D6. Admin Expenses D7. Total Net Cash Flow: D1+D2+D3+D4+D5+D6	44,397,626 (6,263,001) (6,240,288) 1,271,411 - 33,165,748	39,342,288 (5,346,138) (6,643,108) 2,189,492 - 29,542,534			
E. Investment Return E1. Market Total: B-C-D7 E2. Assumed Rate of Return E3. Assumed Amount of Return E4. Amount Subject to Phase-In: E1-E3	(120,677,932) 6.90% 61,512,755 (182,190,687)	97,424,074 6.90% 67,479,086 29,944,988			
<ul> <li>F. Phased-In Recognition of Investment Return</li> <li>F1. Current Year: 0.25 x E4</li> <li>F2. First Prior Year</li> <li>F3. Second Prior Year</li> <li>F4. Third Prior Year</li> <li>F5. Total Phase-Ins</li> </ul>	(45,547,672) 17,923,685 7,950,320 13,275,333 (6,398,334)	7,486,247 (45,547,672) \$ 17,923,685 7,950,319 (12,187,421)	7,486,247 (45,547,672) \$ 17,923,683 (20,137,742)	7,486,247 (45,547,671) \$ (38,061,424)	7,486,247 7,486,247
<ul> <li>G. Funding Value End of Year</li> <li>G1. Preliminary Funding Value End of Year: A+D7+E3+F5</li> <li>G2. Upper Corridor Limit: 112% x B</li> <li>G3. Lower Corridor Limit: 88% x B</li> <li>G4. Funding Value End of Year</li> </ul>	\$ 963,186,497 974,782,109 765,900,229 \$ 963,186,497	\$ 1,048,020,696 1,116,984,710 877,630,844 \$ 1,048,020,696			
H. Difference Between Market and Funding Value	(92,845,328)	(50,712,919)	(30,575,177)	7,486,247	-
I. Recognized Rate of Return	6.18 %	5.65 %			
J. Market Rate of Return	(12.38)%	11.01 %			
K. Ratio of Funding Value to Market Value	111 %	105 %			

The funding value of assets recognizes assumed investment return (line E3) fully each year. Differences between actual and assumed investment return (line E4) are phased in over a closed 4-year period. During periods when investment performance exceeds the assumed rate, the funding value of assets will tend to be less than the market value. During periods when investment performance is less than the assumed rate, the funding value of assets will tend to be greater than the market value. If assumed rates are exactly realized for 3 consecutive years, the funding value will become equal to the market value.



### Development of Funding Value of Pension Defined Benefit Assets DB Portion of Member Directed Plan

Year Ended December 31	2022	2023	2024	2025	2026
A. Funding Value Beginning of Year	\$ 39,430,681	\$ 41,020,063			
B. Market Value End of Year	37,060,543	43,543,661			
C. Market Value Beginning of Year	43,428,459	37,060,543			
D. Non-Investment Net Cash Flow D1. Member Contributions D2. Employer and other Non-Member Contributions D3. Refund of Member Accounts D4. Retirement Benefits D5. Member Balance Transfers / Intraplan Transfers / Other D6. Admin Expenses D7. Total Net Cash Flow: D1+D2+D3+D4+D5+D6	(1,899,988) (3,003,646) (2,518,636) 6,552,781 - (869,489)	1,959,989 (1,320,545) (2,707,896) 4,158,849 - 2,090,397			
E. Investment Return E1. Market Total: B-C-D7 E2. Assumed Rate of Return E3. Assumed Amount of Return E4. Amount Subject to Phase-In: E1-E3	(5,498,427) 6.90% 2,690,720 (8,189,147)	4,392,721 6.90% 2,902,503 1,490,218			
F. Phased-In Recognition of Investment Return F1. Current Year: 1.00 x E4 (0.25 x E4 in 2022) F2. First Prior Year F3. Second Prior Year F4. Third Prior Year F5. Total Phase-Ins	(2,047,287) 898,844 384,651 531,943 (231,849)	1,490,218 (6,141,860) \$ 1,797,689 384,651 (2,469,302)	- - - -	\$	- - \$ - 
G. Funding Value End of Year G1. Preliminary Funding Value End of Year: A+D7+E3+F5 G2. Upper Corridor Limit: 112% x B G3. Lower Corridor Limit: 88% x B G4. Funding Value End of Year	\$ 41,020,063 41,507,808 32,613,278 \$ 41,020,063	\$ 43,543,661 48,768,900 38,318,422 \$ 43,543,661			
H. Difference Between Market and Funding Value	(3,959,520)	-	-		
I. Recognized Rate of Return	6.31 %	1.03 %			
J. Market Rate of Return	(12.79)%	11.53 %			
K. Ratio of Funding Value to Market Value	111 %	100 %			
-					

The funding value of assets recognizes assumed investment return (line E3) fully each year. Differences between actual and assumed investment return (line E4) were previously phased in over a closed 4-year period. Beginning with the December 31, 2023 valuation, differences between actual and assumed investment return are phased in over a closed 1-year period (i.e., the funding value of assets is set equal to the market value of assets).



## Allocation of Funding Value of Assets Among Divisions December 31, 2023 Traditional, Combined and DB Portion of Member Directed Plans

**Total DB System** Public Law State Local Safety Enforcement Total (1) Employer Accumulation Fund (a) Allocated Amounts 2,281,273,935 9,723,414,352 6,525,253,084 \$ (32,332,542) \$ 949,219,875 (b) Unallocated Amounts Allocated by (1)(a) 26,025,274 82,508,301 (445,441)13,077,281 121,165,415 (c) OPERS Directed Asset Reallocation 0 2,307,299,209 \$ 6,607,761,385 \$ (32,777,983) \$ 962,297,156 9,844,579,767 (d) Total EAF (1)(a) + (1)(b) + (1)(c)(2) Employee Savings Fund (ESF) (a) Total Member Deposits 6,761,653,716 \$ 9,982,958,562 \$ 3,233,905 907,715,634 \$ 17,655,561,816 \$ (b) ESF Allocated by (2)(a) 6,435,169,361 \$ 9,502,440,151 3,076,625 \$ 863,569,125 \$ 16,804,255,262 (3) Retired Assets (a) Allocated Amounts 28,775,294,847 40,752,321,873 \$ 55,345,955 3,173,218,675 72,756,181,350 (b) Additional Annuities and No Division 368,107 55,042,251 0 55,410,358 \$ 28,775,662,954 55,345,955 3,173,218,675 72,811,591,708 (c) Total Retiree Assets 40,807,364,124 \$ 25,644,597 (4) Subtotal: (1)(d) + (2)(b) + (3)(c)37,518,131,524 56,917,565,660 4,999,084,956 99,460,426,737 (5) Assets Held for Upcoming Year Budget Allocated According to (4) 50,963,141 77,370,396 35,238 6,869,225 135,238,000 37,569,094,665 56,994,936,056 25,679,835 5,005,954,181 99,595,664,737 Total Employer + Employee Defined Benefit Assets: (4)+(5) Market Value Adjustment Allocated According to (6) 2,088,436,740 3,168,323,664 1,429,490 278,660,706 5,536,850,600 (8) Funding Value of Defined Benefit Assets (6)+(7) 39,657,531,405 60,163,259,720 27,109,325 5,284,614,887 105,132,515,337

Amounts in rows 1b, 2b, and 5 were provided by OPERS in total and allocated to each division by the actuary.



## Allocation of Funding Value of Assets Among Divisions December 31, 2023 Traditional Plan

					Tra	aditional Plan		
						Public	Law	
			State	 Local		Safety	 Enforcement	 Total
(1)	Employer Accumulation Fund (EAF)							
	(a) Allocated Amounts	\$	1,894,040,876	\$ 5,990,177,178	\$	(32,332,542)	\$ 949,219,875	\$ 8,801,105,387
	(b) Unallocated Amounts Allocated by (1)(a)		26,093,958	82,525,903		(445,441)	13,077,281	121,251,701
	(c) OPERS Directed Asset Reallocation		0	 0		0	 0	 0
	(d) Total EAF (1)(a) + (1)(b) + (1)(c)	\$	1,920,134,834	\$ 6,072,703,081	\$	(32,777,983)	\$ 962,297,156	\$ 8,922,357,088
(2)	Employee Savings Fund (ESF)							
	(a) Total Member Deposits	\$	6,760,660,694	\$ 9,985,667,723	\$	3,233,905	\$ 907,715,634	\$ 17,657,277,956
	(b) ESF Allocated by (2)(a)	\$	6,431,857,754	\$ 9,500,017,421	\$	3,076,625	\$ 863,569,125	\$ 16,798,520,925
(3)	Retired Assets							
	(a) Allocated Amounts	\$	28,736,110,668	\$ 40,678,611,630	\$	55,345,955	\$ 3,173,218,675	\$ 72,643,286,928
	(b) Additional Annuities		368,107	55,042,251		0	0	55,410,358
	(c) Total Retiree Assets	\$	28,736,478,775	\$ 40,733,653,881	\$	55,345,955	\$ 3,173,218,675	\$ 72,698,697,286
(4)	Subtotal: $(1)(d) + (2)(b) + (3)(c)$	\$	37,088,471,363	\$ 56,306,374,383	\$	25,644,597	\$ 4,999,084,956	\$ 98,419,575,299
(5)	Assets Held for Upcoming Year Budget Allocated According to (4)		50,963,141	77,370,396		35,238	6,869,225	135,238,000
(6)	Total Employer + Employee Defined Benefit Assets: (4)+(5)	\$	37,139,434,504	\$ 56,383,744,779	\$	25,679,835	\$ 5,005,954,181	\$ 98,554,813,299
(7)	Market Value Adjustment Allocated According to (6)	_	2,067,398,276	 3,138,649,209		1,429,490	278,660,706	 5,486,137,681
(8)	Funding Value of Defined Benefit Assets (6)+(7)	\$	39,206,832,780	\$ 59,522,393,988	\$	27,109,325	\$ 5,284,614,887	\$ 104,040,950,980

Amounts in rows 1b, 2b, and 5 were provided by OPERS in total and allocated to each division by the actuary.



## Allocation of Funding Value of Assets Among Divisions December 31, 2023 Combined Plan

				Combined Plan		
				Public	Law	
		 State	Local	Safety	Enforcement	Total
(1)	Employer Accumulation Fund	 				<del></del>
	(a) Allocated Amounts	\$ 382,243,770	\$ 531,328,359	\$0	\$0	\$ 913,572,129
	(b) Unallocated Amounts Allocated by (1)(a)	53,194	73,942	0	0	127,136
	(c) OPERS Directed Asset Reallocation	 0	0	0	0	0
	(d) Total EAF (1)(a) + (1)(b) + (1)(c)	\$ 382,296,964	\$ 531,402,301	\$0	\$0	\$ 913,699,265
(2)	Employee Savings Fund					
	(a) Total Member Deposits	\$ 1,686,745	\$ 1,364,646	\$0	\$0	\$ 3,051,390
	(b) ESF Allocated by (2)(a)	\$ 3,362,264	\$ 2,720,209	\$0	\$0	\$ 6,082,473
(3)	Retired Assets					
	(a) Allocated Amounts	\$ 28,078,018	\$ 49,448,021	\$0	\$0	\$ 77,526,039
	(b) No Division	0	0	0	0	0
	(c) Total Retiree Assets	\$ 28,078,018	\$ 49,448,021	\$0	\$0	\$ 77,526,039
(4)	Subtotal: (1)(d) + (2)(b) + (3)(c)	\$ 413,737,246	\$ 583,570,531	\$0	\$0	\$ 997,307,777
(5)	Assets Held for Upcoming Year Budget Allocated According to (4)	0	0	0	0	0
(6)	Total Employer + Employee Defined Benefit Assets: (4)+(5)	\$ 413,737,246	\$ 583,570,531	\$0	\$0	\$ 997,307,777
(7)	Market Value Adjustment Allocated According to (6)	21,038,464	29,674,455	0	0	50,712,919
(8)	Funding Value of Defined Benefit Assets (6)+(7)	\$ 434,775,710	\$ 613,244,986	\$0	\$0	\$ 1,048,020,696

Amounts in rows 1b, 2b, and 5 were provided by OPERS in total and allocated to each division by the actuary.



## Allocation of Funding Value of Assets Among Divisions December 31, 2023 DB Portion of Member Directed Plan

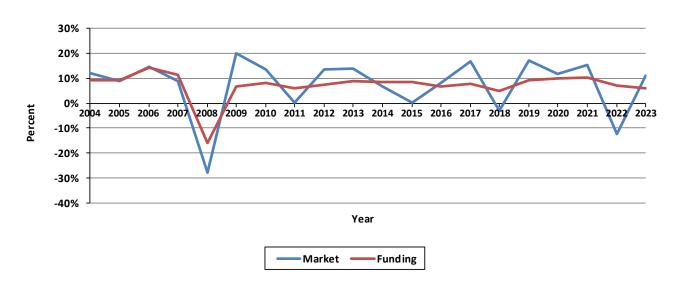
		Member-Directed Plan							
		<u> </u>				Public	Law		
			State		Local	Safety	Enforcement		Total
(1)	Employer Accumulation Fund								
	(a) Allocated Amounts	\$	4,989,289	\$	3,747,547	\$0	\$0	\$	8,736,836
	(b) Unallocated Amounts Allocated by 1(a)		(121,878)		(91,544)	0	0		(213,422)
	(c) OPERS Directed Asset Reallocation		0		0	0	0		0
	(d) Total EAF (1)(a) + (1)(b) + (1)(c)	\$	4,867,411	\$	3,656,003	\$0	\$0	\$	8,523,414
(2)	Employee Savings Fund								
	(a) Total Member Deposits	\$	(693,723)	\$	(4,073,807)	\$0	\$0	\$	(4,767,530)
	(b) ESF Allocated by (2)(a)	\$	(50,657)	\$	(297,479)	\$0	\$0	\$	(348,136)
(3)	Retired Assets								
	(a) Allocated Amounts	\$	11,106,161	\$	24,262,222	\$0	\$0	\$	35,368,383
	(b) No Division		0		0	0	0		0
	(c) Total Retiree Assets	\$	11,106,161	\$	24,262,222	\$0	\$0	\$	35,368,383
(4)	Subtotal: (1)(d) + (2)(b) + (3)(c)	\$	15,922,915	\$	27,620,746	\$0	\$0	\$	43,543,661
(5)	Assets Held for Upcoming Year Budget Allocated According to (4)		0		0	0	0		0
(6)	Total Employer + Employee Defined Benefit Assets: (4)+(5)	\$	15,922,915	\$	27,620,746	\$0	\$0	\$	43,543,661
(7)	Market Value Adjustment Allocated According to (6)		0		0	0	0		0
(8)	Funding Value of Defined Benefit Assets (6)+(7)	\$	15,922,915	\$	27,620,746	\$0	\$0	\$	43,543,661

Amounts in rows 1b, 2b, and 5 were provided by OPERS in total and allocated to each division by the actuary.

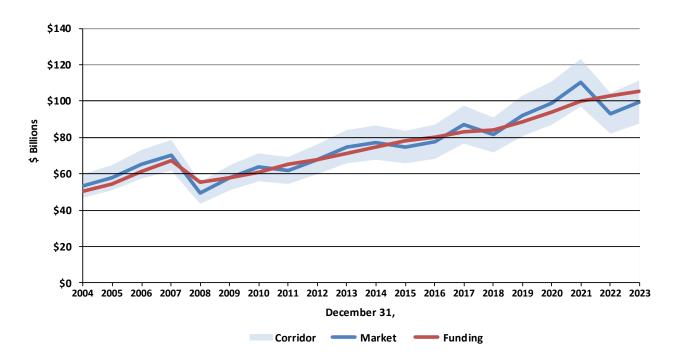


#### **Defined Benefit Pension Assets**

#### **Comparison of Rates of Return**



#### **Comparison of Asset Values**







**BENEFITS AND CONDITIONS EVALUATED** 

## Benefits and Conditions Evaluated Retirement Plans

**Traditional Pension Plan.** The Traditional Pension Plan is a defined benefit plan under which a member's retirement benefit is based on a formula. The formula is determined by years of contributing service and the average of the three (or five if a member of Transition Group C) highest years of earnable salary (or final average salary). OPERS investment professionals manage the investment of employee and employer contributions to ensure that funds are available to pay the formula benefit.

Combined Plan. The Combined Plan is a retirement plan with both a defined benefit and a defined contribution component. Under the defined benefit portion of the Combined Plan, the member's benefit is determined by a reduced formula. OPERS investment professionals manage the investment of employer contributions to ensure that funds are available to pay the reduced formula benefit. Under the defined contribution portion of the Combined Plan, employee contributions are deposited into the member's individual defined contribution account and invested as directed by the member. The member's retirement benefit under this portion of the Combined Plan is based on employee contributions and the gains and losses on those contributions. The member directs the investment by selecting from among the nine professionally-managed OPERS Investment Options.

**Member-Directed Plan.** The Member-Directed Plan is a defined contribution plan under which employee and employer contributions are deposited into a member's individual defined contribution account and invested as directed by the member. The member's retirement benefit is based on employee and employer contributions and the gains and losses on those contributions. Under the Member-Directed Plan, the member directs the investment by selecting from several professionally-managed OPERS Investment Options.



## Benefits and Conditions Evaluated Senate Bill 343

**Senate Bill 343.** Senate Bill (SB) 343 became effective January 7, 2013. The benefit changes enacted by SB 343 do not apply to members who retired with an effective date of January 1, 2013 or earlier.

**Transition Groups.** A transition plan was developed as part of the SB 343 benefit changes. The transition group to which a member belongs is dependent upon the date at which that member is first eligible to retire with a reduced or unreduced benefit.

A member is in Group A if the member is eligible to retire under the retirement eligibility conditions in place prior to the passage of SB 343 on or before January 7, 2018.

A member is in Group B if the member is not in Group A and satisfies either of the following conditions:

- (1) The member has 20 years of service credit as of January 7, 2013, or
- (2) The member is eligible to retire under the retirement eligibility conditions in place prior to the passage of SB 343 on or before January 7, 2023.

A member is in Group C if the member satisfies either of the following conditions:

- (1) The member was hired prior to January 7, 2013 but was not in Group A or Group B, or
- (2) The member was hired on or after January 7, 2013.

Key Benefit Changes. There are five key components that were affected by SB 343:

- (1) Age and service retirement eligibility conditions,
- (2) Benefit formula,
- (3) Cost-of-living Allowance (COLA),
- (4) Final Average Salary (FAS) period, and
- (5) Early retirement reduction factors



#### Benefits and Conditions Evaluated Key Terms

**Final Average Salary** ("FAS") means the average of the annual earnings for the 3 highest calendar years of compensation (or the last 36 months of earnable salary) for Transition Group A and B members. The highest 5 calendar years (or the last 60 months of earnable salary) is used for Transition Group C members.

**Participant Contribution Account** is the account for each Participant in the Combined or Member-Directed Plan to which shall be credited the employee contributions.

**Miscellaneous Contribution Account** is the account to which shall be credited any voluntary after-tax contributions for members in the Combined and Member-Directed Plans.

**Rollover Account** is the account to which shall be credited any rollover amounts for members in the Combined or Member-Directed Plans.

**Employers' Accumulation Fund** is the fund to which shall be credited employer contributions for members in the Traditional or Combined Plan. There are separate accounts in the Employers' Accumulation Fund for the Combined Plan and the Traditional Pension Plan.

**Employer Contribution Account** is the fund to which shall be credited a portion of the employer contributions for members in the Member-Directed Plan.



## Traditional Pension Plan Contributions

**Employer Contributions.** Employer contributions are expressed as a percent of member-covered payroll. The maximum statutory rate for state and local government employers is 14.0%. The maximum statutory rate for law enforcement employers is 18.1% (H.B. 416, effective 1/1/2001). Retiree Health funding portion of the contribution rates are determined by Board adoption.

*Member Contributions.* Traditional Plan members contribute rates as a percent of earnable salary presented below.

**Scheduled Contributions.** The following table shows total scheduled employer contribution rates (including the allocation of the employer contribution rate between the pension and retiree health programs) and scheduled member contribution rates. Employer contribution rates for the State division have been adopted through July 1, 2025. Employer contribution rates for the Local Government, Law Enforcement and Public Safety divisions have been adopted through December 31, 2024.

For valuation purposes, it is assumed that the contribution rates as a percent of earnable salary presented below are applicable in calendar years 2023 and thereafter.

		Local	Law	Public
	State	Government	Enforcement	Safety
<b>Employer Contributions</b>				
-Pension	14.00%	14.00%	18.10%	18.10%
-Retiree Health	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
-Total	14.00%	14.00%	18.10%	18.10%
Member Contributions	10.00%	10.00%	13.00%	12.00%
Total Contributions	24.00%	24.00%	31.10%	30.10%



## **Traditional Pension Plan Age & Service Benefits**

*Unreduced Age and service eligibility.* The table below shows retirement eligibility conditions by division and transition group for unreduced age and service retirement.

	Gr	Group A		oup B	Group C		
Division	Age	Service	Age	Service	Age	Service	
State and Local Government	Any	30	52	31	55	32	
			Any	32			
	65	5	66	5	67	5	
Law Enforcement	48	25	50	25	52	25	
	62	15	64	15	64	15	
Public Safety	52	25	54	25	56	25	
	62	15	64	15	64	15	
Law and Public Safety	52	25	54	25	56	25	

**Reduced Age and service eligibility.** The table below shows retirement eligibility conditions by division and transition group for reduced age and service retirement.

	Gr	Group A		oup B	Group C		
Division	Age	Service	Age	Service	Age	Service	
State and Local Government	55	25	55	25	57	25	
	60	5	60	5	62	5	
Law Enforcement	52	15	52	15	56	15	
			48	25	48	25	
Public Safety	52	15	52	15	56	15	
	48	25	48	25	52	25	
Law and Public Safety	48	25	48	25	52	25	

*Unreduced Age and service allowance – State and Local Government.* A retiring member's age and service allowance is equal to Ohio service credit times 2.2% of FAS for the first 30 years of service (35 years for Transition Group C) plus 2.5% for years of service over 30 years (35 years for Transition Group C). Maximum allowance is 100% of FAS or the limits under IRC Section 415(b).



## Traditional Pension Plan Age & Service Benefits (Continued)

**Reduced Age and service allowance – State and Local Government.** If a member retires before reaching age and service eligibility for an unreduced benefit, an early retirement reduction will be applied to the computed unreduced benefit. Below is a summary of the early retirement reduction factors:

Transition Group A								
Attained		Years of	Percentage of					
Age	OR*	<b>Service Credit</b>	Base Amount					
58		25	75%					
59		26	80					
60		27	85					
61		N/A	88					
N/A		28	90					
62		N/A	91					
63		N/A	94					
N/A		29	95					
64		N/A	97					
65		30 or more	100					

<sup>\*</sup> Whichever yields the higher percentage.

	Transition Group B										
	Age										
Service	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65
30	75%	76%	78%	79%	80%	82%	83%	85%	86%	88%	89%
29	69	70	72	73	74	75	76	78	79	80	89
28	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	80	89
27	59	60	61	62	62	63	64	65	72	80	89
26	55	55	56	57	57	58	59	65	72	80	89
25	50	51	51	52	52	53	59	65	72	80	89
24 & Under						53	59	65	72	80	89

Transition Group C										
					Ag	es				
Service	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66
31	80%	80%	81%	82%	83%	85%	86%	87%	88%	89%
30	73	74	75	75	76	77	78	79	80	89
29	67	68	68	69	70	70	71	72	80	89
28	61	62	62	63	63	64	64	72	80	89
27	56	57	57	57	58	58	64	72	80	89
26	51	52	52	52	52	58	64	72	80	89
25	47	47	47	47	52	58	64	72	80	89
24 & Under						58	64	72	80	89



## Traditional Pension Plan Age & Service Benefits (Continued)

Unreduced Age and service allowance – Law Members (Law Enforcement and Public Safety). A retiring member's age and service allowance (if attained 25 years of service) is equal to 2.5% of FAS times the first 25 years of service plus 2.1% of FAS times service credit in excess of 25 years. A retiring member's age and service allowance (if attained 15 years of service, but less than 25 years of service) is equal to 1.5% of FAS times years of service credit. Maximum allowance is 90% of FAS or the limits under IRC Section 415(b).

**Reduced Age and service allowance – Law Members (Law Enforcement and Public Safety).** If a member retires before reaching age and service eligibility for an unreduced benefit, an early retirement reduction will be applied to the computed unreduced benefit. Below is a summary of the early retirement reduction factors:

Transition Group A						
Pub	Public Safety					
Attained Percentage of						
Age	Base Amount					
48	75%					
49	80					
50	86					
51	93					
52	100					

	Transition Group B								
Pub	lic Safety	Law Enforcement							
Attained	Percentage of	Attained	Percentage of						
Age	Base Amount	Age	Base Amount						
48	58%	48	84%						
49	64	49	92						
50	70	50	100						
51	76								
52	83								
53	91								
54	100								

Transition Group C							
Pub	lic Safety	Law Enforcement					
Attained	Percentage of	Attained	Percentage of				
Age	Age Base Amount		Base Amount				
52	69%	48	70%				
53	76	49	76				
54	83	50	84				
55	91	51	91				
56	100	52	100				



## **Traditional Pension Plan Disability Retirement**

The disability program was revised in 1992, in order to comply with the Older Workers Benefit Protection Act. Employees becoming members after July 29, 1992 are covered by the post July 29, 1992 program. Other members were able to elect coverage under the pre July 29, 1992 program (original plan) or elect to be covered by the post July 29, 1992 program (revised plan).

#### Features of the original plan are:

- a) Upon becoming permanently disabled after completion of at least 5 years or 60 contributing months of service but before attaining age 60, a member is eligible for a disability allowance. The service requirement is waived for Law Enforcement members with an on-duty illness or injury.
- b) The amount of the allowance is the service the member would have had if employment had continued to age 60 times 2.2% of FAS.
- c) Maximum allowance is 75% of FAS, minimum allowance is 30% of FAS.

#### Features of the revised plan are:

- a) A member may apply at any age after completion of 5 years or 60 contributing months of service. The service requirement is waived for Law Enforcement members with an on-duty illness or injury.
- b) A disability benefit equal to the greater of 45% of FAS or the actual service credit times 2.2% of FAS with no early retirement reduction (maximum 60% of FAS). The disability benefit period is to age 65 if the member is disabled prior to age 60. The benefit period declines gradually from 60 months for members disabled at ages 60 and 61, to 12 months for members disabled at age 69 or older.
- c) After the disability benefit ends, a service retirement benefit equal to the greater of (i) the accrued benefit based on actual service, or (ii) 2.2% of FAS times service credit including the period of disability (maximum 45% of FAS). In addition, an amount equal to the cost-of-living increases the member would have received had the member retired on the basis of age and service is paid.



## Traditional Pension Plan Survivor Benefits

**Death while eligible to retire.** If a member dies in service after becoming eligible to retire with an age and service allowance and leaves a surviving spouse or other sole dependent beneficiary, the survivor receives the same amount that would have been paid had the member retired the last day of the month of death and elected the 100% joint and survivor form of payment.

**Survivor (death-in-service) allowances.** If a deceased member had at least 1-1/2 years of contributing service credit, with at least 1/4 year of such service occurring within the 2-1/2 years prior to death, or was receiving a disability benefit, qualified survivors may receive the following monthly benefits. The benefit paid will be the greater of the applicable benefits paid under the following two schedules:

#### Schedule 1

<b>Number of Qualified Survivors</b>	Annual Benefit as a % of	
Affecting the Benefit	<b>Deceased Member's FAS</b>	<b>Minimum Monthly Benefit</b>
1	25%	\$250
2	40%	\$400
3	50%	\$500
4	55%	\$500
5 or more	60%	\$500

#### Schedule 2

Annual Benefit as a % of
<b>Deceased Member's FAS</b>
29%
33%
37%
41%
45%
48%
51%
54%
57%
60%

Qualifying survivors who are paid benefits under Schedule 2 share equally in the benefits, except that if there is a surviving spouse, the spouse receives the greater of 25% of FAS or \$250.



## Traditional Pension Plan Survivor Benefits (Continued)

A *qualified spouse* is the surviving spouse of a deceased member who is age 62 or at any age if the deceased member had 10 or more years of Ohio service credit or if the surviving spouse is caring for a qualified child or is adjudged physically or mentally incompetent.

A *qualified child* is a child who has never been married and under the age of 18 (or 22 if attending an approved school), or regardless of age is adjudged physically or mentally incompetent at the time of the member's death.

A *qualified parent* is a dependent parent aged 65 or older (earlier if mentally or physically incompetent) who received at least one-half support from the member during the 12-month period immediately preceding the member's death.

Qualified *survivors of disability benefit recipients* have the FAS used in calculating their benefits adjusted for each year between the effective date of the disability benefit and the recipient's date of death. The FAS is adjusted by the lesser of (1) 3% or (2) the actual average percentage change in the CPI.



## Traditional Pension Plan Benefits at Retirement

**Optional Benefit Forms.** Retiring members may elect to have benefits paid in straight life form, in a form that guarantees a minimum number of monthly payments, or in a form that provides a continuation of all or a portion of the monthly benefit to a beneficiary after the death of the retiree. If a retiring member elects benefits in other than straight life form, the monthly amount is adjusted. The adjustment is based upon interest, COLA, and mortality assumptions (with a blend of male and female mortality rates to produce unisex election factors consistent with the gender distribution of members electing optional forms of payment).

**PLOP.** Effective 01/01/2004, retiring members may also elect to receive a Partial Lump Sum Option Payment (PLOP) (S.B.247). The PLOP is an option that allows a retiree to initially receive a partial lump sum benefit payment along with a reduced monthly retirement allowance. The lump sum payment cannot be less than 6 times or more than 36 times the monthly amount that would be payable to the member under the plan of payment selected and shall not result in a monthly allowance that is less than 50% of the monthly benefit. The total amount paid as a lump sum and monthly benefit shall be the actuarial equivalent of the amount that would have been paid had the lump sum not been selected.

**QEBA.** Qualified Excess Benefit Arrangement was established 01/01/2004 (H.B.190). The QEBA is operated in accordance with Internal Revenue Code Section 415(m). Under this arrangement the recipient may be paid the portion of his/her retirement benefit that was previously limited due to IRC Section 415(b).

Cost-of-Living Adjustment. A retiree who has received benefits for 12 months will receive an annual cost-of-living adjustment (COLA). The COLA is determined by the recipient's retirement effective date. Members with effective retirement dates prior to January 7, 2013 receive a simple 3 percent COLA corresponding to their base allowance. Members with effective retirement dates after January 7, 2013 receive a simple percent COLA corresponding to their base allowance equal to the percentage increase of the Consumer Price Index for the prior year (June to June CPI-W), not to exceed to 3 percent. Members who retired within the first five calendar years after January 7, 2013 received a simple 3 percent COLA until December 31, 2018. Reemployed Retiree annuitized balances do not receive a COLA.

**Post-retirement Death Benefit.** Upon the death of an age and service or disability retiree, a death benefit in the following amount is payable:

Service Credit at Retirement	Amount of Death Benefit
5 to 9 years	\$ 500
10 to 14 years	1,000
15 to 19 years	1,500
20 to 24 years	2,000
25 or more years	2,500

**Deferred Benefits.** A member with at least 5 years of service credit who leaves service before being eligible for an immediate allowance and who does not withdraw accumulated contributions will be entitled to a deferred allowance at age 60. For law members, the age at which benefits commence depends on the amount of service credit. The amount of the allowance will be based on credited service and final average salary at time of leaving service.



## **Traditional Pension Plan Other Benefit Provisions**

**Refund of Member Accumulated Contributions.** In the event a member leaves service prior to retirement, the member may elect to receive a refund of contributions with interest and may be eligible to receive an additional amount as described below. These refund provisions are available to all members. If a member dies prior to retirement and survivor benefits are not payable, the member's contributions with interest are paid to a designated beneficiary or other survivor. Interest is credited annually to member contribution balances. The rate of interest credited is determined by the OPERS Board and will not be greater than 6%. At the present time, 1% interest is credited to member contribution balances.

If the member has at time of termination, or had at the time of death, at least 5 years but less than 10 years of qualified service, an additional 33% of the member's eligible contributions will be paid to the member or survivor. If the member has at time of termination, or had at the time of death, at least 10 years of qualified service credit, an additional 67% of the member's eligible contributions will be paid to the member or survivor. The additional amount is not paid if the member is a re-employed retiree, or in the case of a deceased member, was receiving disability benefits at the time of death.

**Health Care Benefits.** Health care benefits are available to persons meeting retiree health care eligibility requirements. Members retiring with a normal or early service retirement allowance after January 1, 2015 must have 20 or more years of qualified service credit to be eligible for this benefit.

**Additional Annuity Program.** The additional annuity program provides Traditional Plan and re-employed retiree members the opportunity of supplementing their retirement income. Members make additional contributions (independent of the required contributions) to an account that earns investment income based upon the return of the OPERS Stable Value Fund. At termination, the member may take the additional annuity account balance either as a lump sum or annuitized in monthly payments.

**Re-Employed Retirees.** Re-employed age and service retirees contribute to the "Money Purchase Plan". In most instances, re-employed retirees will continue to receive their retirement allowance during re-employment. Upon termination of re-employment, members are eligible to apply for either a refund of contributions prior to age 65 or a Money Purchase Plan benefit as a lump sum or annuity after age 65. The Money Purchase Plan benefit is equal to member contributions and allowable interest plus an additional 67% matching amount. If monthly benefits are elected, joint and survivor options are also available.



#### **Combined Plan**

**Age and Service Eligibility.** State and Local Government Members\* who elected the Combined Plan may retire with an age and service retirement allowance under the same eligibility conditions as the Traditional Plan.

\*Law Enforcement and Public Safety members must elect the Traditional Pension Plan only.

Age and Service Retirement Allowance (Defined Benefit portion of the Plan). A retiring member's age and service retirement allowance is equal to Ohio service credit in the Plan times 1.0% of FAS for the first 30 years of service (35 years for Transition Group C) plus 1.25% for years of service over 30 years (35 years for Transition Group C). Maximum allowance is 100% of FAS or the limits under IRC Section 415(b). Early retirement reduction factors for reduced benefits in the Combined Plan are the same as the Traditional Plan.

Age and Service Retirement Benefit (Defined Contribution portion of the Plan). The member's retirement benefit under this portion of the Combined Plan is based on the amounts credited to the Participant Contribution Account, Rollover Account, and Miscellaneous Account and the gains and losses on the amounts in those Accounts.

**Disability Retirement.** A Combined Plan member may apply after completion of 5 years in the Plan or 60 contributing months of service in the Plan. Combined Plan members may be covered under the original or revised disability plan. Combined Plan members who apply for disability may:

- Take a lump sum distribution of the Participant Contribution Account, Rollover Account, and Miscellaneous Account and any additional amount they are entitled to from the Employers' Accumulation Fund, or
- 2) Transfer all service credit and the Participant's Accounts (as listed above) in the Combined Plan to the Traditional Pension Plan to be paid a disability benefit under the Traditional Pension Plan guidelines.

**Survivor Benefits.** Combined Plan members are eligible for the same survivor benefits as those listed under the Traditional Pension Plan and must qualify for survivor benefits under the same guidelines as those members in the Traditional Pension Plan.

Optional Benefit Forms under the Defined Benefit portion of the Plan. Retiring members may elect to have their age and service retirement allowance in straight life form, in a form that guarantees a minimum number of monthly payments, or in a form that provides a continuation of all or a portion of the monthly benefit to a beneficiary after the death of the retiree. If a retiring member elects benefits in other than straight life form, the monthly amount is adjusted. The adjustment is based upon interest, COLA, and mortality assumptions (with a blend of male and female mortality rates to produce unisex election factors consistent with the gender distribution of members electing optional forms of payment).

**Optional Benefit Forms under the Defined Contribution portion of the Plan.** Retiring members may elect to have retirement benefits paid in a partial lump sum, subject to any rules adopted by the Board; monthly annuity payments (with joint and survivor options) similar to those offered under the defined benefit portion of the Plan; periodic payments over a period certain; periodic payments of a specific monthly amount; payments with a deferred start date; or a combination of these options.



#### **Combined Plan (Continued)**

**QEBA.** Qualified Excess Benefit Arrangement was established 01/01/2004 (H.B.190). The QEBA is operated in accordance with Internal Revenue Code Section 415(m). Under this arrangement the recipient may be paid the portion of his/her retirement benefit that was previously limited due to IRC Section 415(b). The QEBA is available to Combined Plan members for the age and service retirement allowance under the defined benefit portion of the Plan.

Cost-of-Living Adjustment. A retiree who has received benefits for 12 months will receive an annual cost-of-living adjustment (COLA). The COLA is determined by the recipient's retirement effective date. Members with effective retirement dates prior to January 7, 2013 receive a simple 3 percent COLA corresponding to their base allowance. Members with effective retirement dates after January 7, 2013 receive a simple percent COLA corresponding to their base allowance equal to the percentage increase of the Consumer Price Index for the prior year (June to June CPI-W), not to exceed to 3 percent. Members who retired within the first five calendar years after January 7, 2013 received a simple 3 percent COLA until December 31, 2018. Reemployed Retiree annuitized balances do not receive a COLA.

**Post-retirement death benefit.** Upon the death of an age and service retiree, a death benefit in the following amount is payable:

Service Credit	Amount of
at Retirement	Death Benefit
5 to 9 years	\$ 500
10 to 14 years	1,000
15 to 19 years	1,500
20 to 24 years	2,000
25 or more years	2,500

**Refunds and Vesting.** A participant in the Combined Plan shall at all times be 100% vested in the Participant Contribution Account, Miscellaneous Contribution Account, and the Rollover Account.

If the member has at least 5 years but less than 10 years of qualified service credit in the Plan, an additional 33% of the member's eligible contributions will be paid from the Employers' Accumulation Fund. If the member has at least 10 years of qualified service credit in the Plan, an additional 67% of the member's eligible contributions will be paid to the member. Amounts paid to purchase service credit earn interest at the same rates as the Traditional Pension Plan and are payable as a refund.

In the event a member leaves service prior to retirement, the member may elect to receive a refund of their Participant Contribution Account, the Rollover Account, the Miscellaneous Account, and any additional amounts they are entitled to from the Employers' Accumulation Fund (as described above).

*Plan Eligibility.* Members hired on or after January 1, 2022 are not eligible to elect the Combined Plan.

**Health Care Benefits.** Health care benefits are available to persons meeting retiree health care eligibility requirements. Members retiring with a normal or early service retirement allowance after January 1, 2015 must have 20 or more years of qualified service credit to be eligible for this benefit.



#### **Member-Directed Plan**

**Age and Service Eligibility.** State and Local Government Members\* who elected the Member Directed Plan and attained age fifty-five (55) may retire under the Member-Directed Plan.

\*Law Enforcement and Public Safety members must elect the Traditional Pension Plan only.

**Age and Service Retirement Benefits.** The member's retirement benefit is based on the value of the Participant Contribution Account, the Rollover Account, the Miscellaneous Account, and any vested portion of the Employer Contribution Account.

Disability Retirement. Not available under the Member-Directed Plan. Members may:

- 1) If age fifty-five (55), terminate employment and begin receiving retirement benefits, or
- 2) Take a lump sum distribution of their Participant Contribution Account, Rollover Account, Miscellaneous Account and any vested portion of the Employer Contribution Account.

**Survivor Benefits.** Not available under the Member-Directed Plan. Survivors must take a lump sum distribution of the member's Participant Contribution Account, Rollover Account, Miscellaneous Account and any vested portion of the Employer Contribution Account.

**Optional Benefit Forms.** Retiring members may elect to have retirement benefits paid in a partial lump sum, subject to any rules adopted by the Board; monthly annuity payments (with joint and survivor options) similar to those offered under the defined benefit portion of the Combined Plan; periodic payments over a period certain; periodic payments of a specific monthly amount; payments with a deferred start date; or a combination of these options.

**Refunds and Vesting.** A participant shall at all times be 100% vested in the Participant Contribution Account, Miscellaneous Contribution Account, and the Rollover Account. A participant shall vest in the Employer Contribution Account according to the Participant's attained years of participation in the Plan as follows:

One year of participation	20%
Two years of participation	40%
Three years of participation	60%
Four years of participation	80%
Five years of participation	100%

In the event a member leaves service prior to retirement, the member may elect to receive a refund of their Participant Contribution Account, Rollover Account, and Miscellaneous Account and any vested amounts in the Employer Contribution Account (as described above).



#### **Member-Directed Plan (Continued)**

**Health Care Benefits.** A portion of the employer contribution for Member-Directed participants is credited to a Retiree Medical Account (RMA). Amounts contributed to the RMA may be used after separation from service and a refund or retirement distribution is made to pay qualified health, dental and vision care expenses. Members vest in their RMA based on their attained years of participation in the Plan as follows:

Hired prior to July 1, 2015		
Less than 1 year	0%	
1 year	20%	
2 years	40%	
3 years	60%	
4 years	80%	
5 years	100%	

Hired on or after July 1, 2015		
Less than 6 years	0%	
6 years	10%	
7 years	20%	
8 years	30%	
9 years	40%	
10 years	50%	
11 years	60%	
12 years	70%	
13 years	80%	
14 years	90%	
15 years	100%	



#### **Sample Benefit Computation – Traditional Plan** State or Local Member (Transition Group A) - Normal Retirement **Retiring December 31, 2023 Under Benefit Provisions Evaluated**

#### Data:

A.	\$32,000	Final Average Earnings
В.	33	Years of Credited Service
C.	59	Age of Retiree
D.	56	Age of Spouse
E.	100%	Percentage of Pension to Continue to Spouse after retiree's death
		(Retiree makes the choice of 100% Joint and Survivor with Pop-Up)

#### **Computations:**

F.	Formula Benefit: (0.022 x 30 years + 0.025 x 3 years) x \$32,000 =	\$ 23,520
G.	Reduction for Line E Election: # (1 - 0.85193) x (F) =	 3,483
Н.	Benefit Payable to Retiree while Spouse is Alive: (F) - (G) =	20,037
I. J.	Benefit Payable to Spouse after Retiree's Death Benefit Payable to Retiree after Spouse's Death	20,037 23,520

Year Ended December 31,	Retiree's Benefit (Both Alive)	Spouse's Benefit (After Retiree's Death)	Retiree's Benefit (After Spouse's Death)
2024	\$ 20,037	\$ 20,037	\$ 23,520
2025	20,638	20,638	24,226
2026	21,239	21,239	24,931
2027	21,840	21,840	25,637
2028	22,441	22,441	26,342
2029	23,043	23,043	27,048
2030	23,644	23,644	27,754
2031	24,245	24,245	28,459
2032	24,846	24,846	29,165
2033	25,447	25,447	29,870

<sup>\*</sup> Assumes the annual percentage change in the Consumer Price Index (CPI) is 3% or greater in all future years. # Based on conversion factors for optional forms of payment in effect December 31, 2023.



# Sample Benefit Computation – Traditional Plan State or Local Member (Transition Group A) - Early Retirement Retiring December 31, 2023 Under Benefit Provisions Evaluated

#### Data:

A.	\$32,000	Final Average Earnings
В.	26	Years of Credited Service
C.	59	Age of Retiree
D.	56	Age of Spouse
Ε.	100%	Percentage of Pension to Continue to Spouse after retiree's death
•		(Retiree makes the choice of 100% Joint and Survivor with Pop-Up)

#### **Computations:**

F.	Formula Benefit: 0.0	022 x 26 years x \$32,000 =	\$ 18,304
G.	Adjustment Factor for E	arly Retirement (from schedule)	80%
Н.	Adjusted Benefit: (F)	) x (G) =	14,643
l.	Reduction for Line E Ele	ction: # (1 - 0.85193) x (H) =	2,168
J.	Benefit Payable to Retir	ee while Spouse is Alive: (H) - (I)	12,475
K. L.	Benefit Payable to Spou Benefit Payable to Retir		12,475 14,643

_	ar Ended	Retiree's Benefit	Spouse's Benefit	Retiree's Benefit
Dec	ember 31,	(Both Alive)	(After Retiree's Death)	(After Spouse's Death)
	2024	\$ 12,475	\$ 12,475	\$ 14,643
	2025	12,849	12,849	15,082
	2026	13,224	13,224	15,522
	2027	13,598	13,598	15,961
	2028	13,972	13,972	16,400
	2029	14,346	14,346	16,840
	2030	14,721	14,721	17,279
	2031	15,095	15,095	17,718
	2032	15,469	15,469	18,158
	2033	15,844	15,844	18,597

<sup>\*</sup> Assumes the annual percentage change in the Consumer Price Index (CPI) is 3% or greater in all future years. # Based on conversion factors for optional forms of payment in effect December 31, 2023.



# Sample Benefit Computation – Traditional Plan Public Safety Member (Transition Group A) - Normal Retirement Retiring December 31, 2023 Under Benefit Provisions Evaluated

#### Data:

A.	\$38,000	Final Average Earnings
В.	28	Years of Credited Service
C.	49	Age of Retiree
D.	46	Age of Spouse
Ε.	100%	Percentage of Pension to Continue to Spouse after retiree's death
	_	(Retiree makes the choice of 100% Joint and Survivor with Pop-Up)

#### **Computations:**

F.	Formula Benefit: (	0.025 x 25 years + 0.021 x 3 years) x \$38,000 x 80% =	\$ 20,915
G.	Reduction for Line E E	Election: # (1 - 0.90314) x (F) =	 2,026
Н.	Benefit Payable to Re	tiree while Spouse is Alive: (F) - (G) =	18,889
l. J.	, ,	ouse after Retiree's Death tiree after Spouse's Death	18,889 20,915

Year Ended December 31,	Retiree's Benefit (Both Alive)	Spouse's Benefit (After Retiree's Death)	Retiree's Benefit (After Spouse's Death)
2024	\$ 18,889	\$ 18,889	\$ 20,915
2025	19,456	19,456	21,542
2026	20,022	20,022	22,170
2027	20,589	20,589	22,797
2028	21,156	21,156	23,425
2029	21,722	21,722	24,052
2030	22,289	22,289	24,680
2031	22,856	22,856	25,307
2032	23,422	23,422	25,935
2033	23,989	23,989	26,562

<sup>\*</sup> Assumes the annual percentage change in the Consumer Price Index (CPI) is 3% or greater in all future years. # Based on conversion factors for optional forms of payment in effect December 31, 2023.



#### **Sample Benefit Computation – Traditional Plan Law Enforcement Member** (Transition Group A) - Normal Retirement Retiring December 31, 2023 **Under Benefit Provisions Evaluated**

#### Data:

Α.	\$38,000	Final Average Earnings
B.	28	Years of Credited Service
C.	49	Age of Retiree
D.	46	Age of Spouse
Ε.	100%	Percentage of Pension to Continue to Spouse after retiree's death
•		(Retiree makes the choice of 100% Joint and Survivor with Pop-Up)

#### **Computations:**

F.	Formula Benefit:	(0.025 x 25 years + 0.021 x 3 years) x \$38,000 =	\$ 26,144
G.	Reduction for Line E	Election: # (1 - 0.90314) x (F) =	2,532
Н.	Benefit Payable to Re	etiree while Spouse is Alive: (F) - (G) =	23,612
I. J.		pouse after Retiree's Death etiree after Spouse's Death	23,612 26,144

Year Ended December 31,	Retiree's Benefit (Both Alive)	Spouse's Benefit (After Retiree's Death)	Retiree's Benefit (After Spouse's Death)
2024	\$ 23,612	\$ 23,612	\$ 26,144
2025	24,320	24,320	26,928
2026	25,029	25,029	27,713
2027	25,737	25,737	28,497
2028	26,445	26,445	29,281
2029	27,154	27,154	30,066
2030	27,862	27,862	30,850
2031	28,571	28,571	31,634
2032	29,279	29,279	32,419
2033	29,987	29,987	33,203

<sup>\*</sup> Assumes the annual percentage change in the Consumer Price Index (CPI) is 3% or greater in all future years. # Based on conversion factors for optional forms of payment in effect December 31, 2023.



# Sample Benefit Computation – Traditional Plan State or Local Member (Transition Group C) – Termination Benefit Terminating December 31, 2023 Under Benefit Provisions Evaluated

#### Data:

A.	\$32,000	Final Average Earnings
В.	15	Years of Credited Service
C.	45	Age of Member
D.	42	Age of Spouse
E.	62:59	Ages at Which Benefits are Payable
F.	100%	Percentage of Pension to Continue to Spouse after retiree's death
		(Retiree makes the choice of 100% Joint and Survivor with Pop-Up)
G.	\$44,000	Accumulated Contributions with Interest at Termination Date

#### **Computations:**

Н.	Formula Benefit: (0.022 x 15 years + 0.025 x 0 years) x \$32,000 =	\$ 10,560
I.	Adjustment Factor for Early Retirement (from schedule)	58%
J.	Adjusted Benefit: (H) x (I) =	6,125
K.	Reduction for Line F Election: # (1 - 0.83276) x (J) =	1,024
L.	Benefit Payable to Retiree while Spouse is Alive: (J) - (K) =	5,101
	Benefit Payable to Spouse after Member's Death	5,101
N.	Benefit Payable to Retiree after Spouse's Death	6,125
0.	In lieu of a lifetime benefit, terminee may elect to receive a refund of accumulated contributions with interest plus an additional 67% of eligible	
	accumulated contributions because terminee had more than 10 years of service.	73,480

Year Ended December 31,	Member's Benefit (Both Alive)	Spouse's Benefit (After Retiree's Death)	Member's Benefit (After Spouse's Death)
2041	\$ 5,101	\$ 5,101	\$ 6,125
2042	5,254	5,254	6,309
2043	5,407	5,407	6,492
2044	5,560	5,560	6,676
2045	5,713	5,713	6,860
2046	5,866	5,866	7,044
2047	6,019	6,019	7,227
2048	6,172	6,172	7,411
2049	6,325	6,325	7,595
2050	6,478	6,478	7,778

 $<sup>\</sup>hbox{*Assumes the annual percentage change in the Consumer Price Index (CPI) is 3\% or greater in all future years.}$ 

<sup>#</sup> Based on conversion factors for optional forms of payment in effect December 31, 2023.



# Sample Benefit Computation – Traditional Plan Public Safety/Law Enforcement Member (Transition Group C) – Termination Benefit Terminating December 31, 2023 Under Benefit Provisions Evaluated

#### Data:

A.	\$38,000	Final Average Earnings
В.	15	Years of Credited Service
C.	37	Age of Member
D.	34	Age of Spouse
E.	56:53	Ages at Which Benefits are Payable
F.	100%	Percentage of Pension to Continue to Spouse after retiree's death
		(Retiree makes the choice of 100% Joint and Survivor with Pop-Up)
G.	\$46,000	Accumulated Contributions at Termination Date

#### **Computations:**

Н.	Formula Benefit: (0.015 x 15 years) x \$38,000 =	\$ 8,550
I.	Reduction for Line F Election: # (1 - 0.86923) x (H) =	 1,118
J.	Benefit Payable to Retiree while Spouse is Alive: (H) - (I) =	7,432
K. L.	Benefit Payable to Spouse after Member's Death Benefit Payable to Retiree after Spouse's Death	7,432 8,550
M.	In lieu of a lifetime benefit, terminee may elect to receive a refund of accumulated contributions with interest plus an additional 67% of eligible accumulated contributions because terminee had more than 10 years of service.	76,820

Year Ended December 31,	Member's Benefit (Both Alive)	Spouse's Benefit (After Retiree's Death)	Member's Benefit (After Spouse's Death)
2043	\$ 7,432	\$ 7,432	\$ 8,550
2044	7,655	7,655	8,807
2045	7,878	7,878	9,063
2046	8,101	8,101	9,320
2047	8,324	8,324	9,576
2048	8,547	8,547	9,833
2049	8,770	8,770	10,089
2050	8,993	8,993	10,346
2051	9,216	9,216	10,602
2052	9,439	9,439	10,859

<sup>\*</sup> Assumes the annual percentage change in the Consumer Price Index (CPI) is 3% or greater in all future years. # Based on conversion factors for optional forms of payment in effect December 31, 2023.





**RECOMMENDATIONS FOR RESERVE TRANSFERS** 

### December 31, 2023 Retired Life Valuation Reserve Transfers

Reserve transfers from the Employer Accumulation Fund to the A & PR Fund and/or Survivor Benefit Funds are recommended in the following instances.

- Whenever the December 31 valuation shows unfunded accrued liabilities or assets in excess of computed liabilities in any of the retired life funds.
- To cover the cost of ad-hoc postretirement benefit increases.
- To adjust retired life reserves for any changes in computed liabilities resulting from assumption changes.

By making these annual adjustments in addition to the regular transfers when allowances are added to the rolls, the ratio of assets to liabilities for retired members and beneficiaries will stay at 100%. Year to year changes in this ratio before recommended transfers will normally be isolated to mortality experience within the retired life group.

In 1992, OPERS began making interim benefit payments for certain retirements to shorten the delay between the retirement effective date and receipt of the first monthly check. However, reserve transfers are not made until benefit amounts are final. Transfers for these cases have been accrued based upon supplemental information supplied by OPERS staff and are shown on the following page. The accruals, when added to other assets, are intended to put retired life reserves in the same position they would have been in if reserve transfers for the interim benefit cases had been coincident with benefit commencement.

It is recommended that the transfers shown on the following page be made from the Employer Accumulation Fund to the Annuity & Pension Reserve Fund and Survivor Benefit Funds as indicated. The Accrued Transfers are an estimate of pending future transfers for interim cases, and do not require a year end transfer. Any accrued transfers that have been made prior to OPERS' extract date and, hence, are not included in the "Accrued Transfers" column on pages IV-2 though IV-5 should be netted off the "Other" column on pages IV-2 through IV-5.



# Traditional Plan Reserve Transfers Affecting the Employer Accumulation Fund December 31, 2023

	Assets	Tra	nsf	ers	Assets After		
	Before Transfers	Accrued		Other	Transfers	Liabilities	Ratio
State							
A&PR Fund							
SR	\$ 25,080,334,219	\$ 251,547,118	\$	1,831,314,582	\$ 27,163,195,919	\$ 27,163,195,919	
MP	47,975,083	390,025		2,885,327	51,250,435	51,250,435	
AA	368,107	0		33,898	402,005	402,005	
JR	0	0		0	0	0	
CR	240,262,445	264,312		16,346,592	256,873,349	256,873,349	
DR	1,948,538,631	1,169,382		102,696,238	2,052,404,251	2,052,404,251	
BD	656,158,239	22,372,352		39,793,502	718,324,093	718,324,093	
Total A&PR	\$ 27,973,636,724	\$ 275,743,189	\$	1,993,070,139	\$ 30,242,450,052	\$ 30,242,450,052	100.0%
SBF							
AA	\$ 0	\$ 0	\$	0	\$ 0	\$ 0	
S-1	137,783,684	726,525		16,246,859	154,757,068	154,757,068	
S-2	625,058,367	2,008,506		53,948,206	681,015,079	681,015,079	
Total SBF	\$ 762,842,051	\$ 2,735,031	\$	70,195,065	\$ 835,772,147	\$ 835,772,147	100.0%
Total State	\$ 28,736,478,775	\$ 278,478,220	\$	2,063,265,204	\$ 31,078,222,199	\$ 31,078,222,199	100.0%
Local							
A&PR Fund							
SR	\$ 35,860,659,820	\$ 250,591,364	\$	2,533,943,653	\$ 38,645,194,837	\$ 38,645,194,837	
MP	130,838,934	384,679		6,103,846	137,327,459	137,327,459	
AA	55,042,250	224,253		3,979,008	59,245,511	59,245,511	
JR	0	0		0	0	0	
CR	351,619,751	0		22,311,989	373,931,740	373,931,740	
DR	2,340,578,891	2,246,900		123,715,287	2,466,541,078	2,466,541,078	
BD	774,624,438	27,055,836		47,163,329	848,843,603	848,843,603	
Total A&PR	\$ 39,513,364,084	\$ 280,503,032	\$	2,737,217,112	\$ 42,531,084,228	\$ 42,531,084,228	100.0%
SBF							
AA	\$ 0	\$ 0	\$	0	\$ 0	\$ 0	
S-1	220,158,629	423,261		24,603,981	245,185,871	245,185,871	
S-2	1,000,131,167	3,011,417		87,146,390	1,090,288,974	1,090,288,974	
Total SBF	\$ 1,220,289,796	\$ 3,434,678	\$	111,750,371	\$ 1,335,474,845	\$ 1,335,474,845	100.0%
Total Local	\$ 40,733,653,880	\$ 283,937,710	\$	2,848,967,483	\$ 43,866,559,073	\$ 43,866,559,073	100.0%



# Traditional Plan Reserve Transfers Affecting the Employer Accumulation Fund December 31, 2023

	Assets	Tra	nsfe	ers	Assets After		
	Before Transfers	Accrued		Other	Transfers	Liabilities	Ratio
Public Safety							
A&PR Fund							
SR	\$ 13,370,149	\$ 0	\$	(435,654)	\$ 12,934,495	\$ 12,934,495	
MP	0	0		0	0	0	
AA	0	0		0	0	0	
JR	0	0		0	0	0	
CR	0	0		0	0	0	
DR	15,043,758	0		16,648	15,060,406	15,060,406	
BD	2,028,769	254,381		209,829	2,492,979	2,492,979	
Total A&PR	\$ 30,442,676	\$ 254,381	\$	(209,177)	\$ 30,487,880	\$ 30,487,880	100.0%
SBF							
AA	\$ 0	\$ 0	\$	0	\$ 0	\$ 0	
S-1	6,863,981	0		2,790,588	9,654,569	9,654,569	
S-2	18,039,298	0		1,369,383	19,408,681	19,408,681	
Total SBF	\$ 24,903,279	\$ 0	\$	4,159,971	\$ 29,063,250	\$ 29,063,250	100.0%
Total Public Safety	\$ 55,345,955	\$ 254,381	\$	3,950,794	\$ 59,551,130	\$ 59,551,130	100.0%
Law Enforcement							
A&PR Fund							
SR	\$ 2,345,343,837	\$ 10,639,665	\$	159,631,682	\$ 2,515,615,184	\$ 2,515,615,184	
MP	0	0		0	0	0	
AA	0	0		0	0	0	
JR	0	0		0	0	0	
CR	2,752,532	0		(199,004)	2,553,528	2,553,528	
DR	545,768,685	480,010		39,412,648	585,661,343	585,661,343	
BD	203,709,087	7,230,069		19,555,335	230,494,491	230,494,491	
Total A&PR	\$ 3,097,574,141	\$ 18,349,744	\$	218,400,661	\$	\$ 3,334,324,546	100.0%
SBF							
AA	\$ 0	\$ 0	\$	0	\$ 0	\$ 0	
S-1	9,726,777	0		1,464,465	11,191,242	11,191,242	
S-2	65,917,757	330,192		5,895,697	72,143,646	72,143,646	
Total SBF	\$ 75,644,534	\$ 330,192	\$	7,360,162	\$	\$ 83,334,888	100.0%
Total Law Enforcement	\$ 3,173,218,675	\$ 18,679,936	\$	225,760,823	\$	\$ 3,417,659,434	100.0%
Grand Total	\$ 72,698,697,285	\$ 581,350,247	\$	5,141,944,304	\$ 78,421,991,836	\$ 78,421,991,836	100.0%



# Combined Plan Reserve Transfers Affecting the Employer Accumulation Fund December 31, 2023

		Assets	Tran	sfer	'S	Assets After		
	Bef	ore Transfers	Accrued		Other	Transfers	Liabilities	Ratio
State								
A&PR Fund								
CA	\$	9,827,793	\$ 0	\$	(754,640)	\$ 9,073,153	\$ 9,073,153	
CA Reserve for Future		0	0		754,640	754,640	754,640	
Adverse Experience								
CA Total (DC)	\$	9,827,793	\$ 0	\$	0	\$ 9,827,793	\$ 9,827,793	
CB Total (DB)		18,250,225	840,313		1,478,377	20,568,915	20,568,915	
Total A&PR	\$	28,078,018	\$ 840,313	\$	1,478,377	\$ 30,396,708	\$ 30,396,708	100.0%
Total State	\$	28,078,018	\$ 840,313	\$	1,478,377	\$ 30,396,708	\$ 30,396,708	100.0%
Local								
A&PR Fund								
CA	\$	19,544,417	\$ 0	\$	(3,221,093)	\$ 16,323,324	\$ 16,323,324	
CA Reserve for Future		0	0		3,221,093	3,221,093	3,221,093	
Adverse Experience								
CA Total (DC)	\$	19,544,417	\$ 0	\$	0	\$ 19,544,417	\$ 19,544,417	
CB Total (DB)		29,903,604	1,102,576		2,354,066	33,360,246	33,360,246	
Total A&PR	\$	49,448,021	\$ 1,102,576	\$	2,354,066	\$ 52,904,663	\$ 52,904,663	100.0%
Total Local	\$	49,448,021	\$ 1,102,576	\$	2,354,066	\$ 52,904,663	\$ 52,904,663	100.0%
Grand Total	\$	77,526,039	\$ 1,942,889	\$	3,832,443	\$ 83,301,371	\$ 83,301,371	100.0%



# Member Directed Plan Reserve Transfers Affecting the Employer Accumulation Fund December 31, 2023

	Assets			Tran	sfer	s	Assets After			
	Befo	ore Transfers		Accrued		Other	Transfers	Liabilities		Ratio
State										
A&PR Fund										
MD	\$	11,106,161	\$	0	\$	(188,468)	\$ 10,917,693	\$	10,917,693	
Reserve for Future		4,816,754		0		188,468	5,005,222		5,005,222	
Adverse Experience*										
Total State	\$	15,922,915	\$	0	\$	0	\$ 15,922,915	\$	15,922,915	100.0%
Local										
A&PR Fund										
MD	\$	24,262,222	\$	0	\$	(2,790,979)	\$ 21,471,243	\$	21,471,243	
Reserve for Future		3,358,524		0		2,790,979	6,149,503		6,149,503	
Adverse Experience*										
Total Local	\$	27,620,746	\$	0	\$	0	\$ 27,620,746	\$	27,620,746	100.0%
Grand Total	\$	43,543,661	\$	0	\$	0	\$ 43,543,661	\$	43,543,661	100.0%

<sup>\*</sup> Includes funds for pending retirements.



### **SECTION V**

**STATE DIVISION** 

#### **STATE DIVISION**

Data on active, inactive, retired and money purchase members that was used in the valuation is tabulated briefly below.

Active Members in Valuation December 31, 2023

		Annual			
Groups	Number	Payroll	Pay	Age	Service
Traditional Plan					
Men	47,086	\$ 2,819,380,966	\$ 59,877	41.3 yrs.	9.5 yrs.
Women	60,413	3,418,270,063	56,582	40.1	8.7
Traditional Plan Total	107,499	\$ 6,237,651,029	\$ 58,025	40.6 yrs.	9.0 yrs.
Combined Plan					
Men	932	\$ 78,967,976	\$ 84,730	48.5 yrs.	13.1 yrs.
Women	1,365	112,720,766	82,579	48.0	12.6
Combined Plan Total	2,297	\$ 191,688,742	\$ 83,452	48.2 yrs.	12.8 yrs.
Grand Total	109,796	\$ 6,429,339,771	\$ 58,557	40.8 yrs.	9.1 yrs.

Also included in the valuation were 347,074 inactive members and 3,324 members active in the money purchase plan.

Retired Members in Valuation December 31, 2023

			Current	Actuarial
Fund/Type of Allowance	Number	Monthly Benefits		Liabilities
Traditional Plan				
A & PR Fund				
Superannuation Retirement	65,010	\$	209,499,711	\$ 27,420,471,273
Disability Retirement	6,785		20,361,238	2,770,728,344
Money Purchase	1,100		550,678	51,250,435
Total A & PR Fund	72,895	\$	230,411,627	\$ 30,242,450,052
Total SBF	4,404		6,800,598	835,772,147
Traditional Plan Total	77,299	\$	237,212,225	\$ 31,078,222,199
Combined Plan				
A & PR Fund				
CB (DB)	222	\$	144,787	\$ 20,568,915
CA (DC)	135		66,049	9,827,793
Total A & PR Fund	357	\$	210,836	\$ 30,396,708
Combined Plan Total	357	\$	210,836	\$ 30,396,708
Member Directed Plan				
A & PR Fund	130	\$	79,983	\$ 10,917,693
Reserve for Future Adverse				
Experience				5,005,222
Member Directed Plan Total	130	\$	79,983	\$ 15,922,915
Grand Total	77,786	\$	237,503,044	\$ 31,124,541,822



#### **STATE DIVISION**

## Employer Contributions to Support Defined Benefit Retirement Allowances Expressed as Percents of Active Member Payroll

Valuation Date December 31		2023							
Contributions for		2025							
			Traditional and	Traditional and					
Normal Cost	Traditional Plan	Combined Plan	Combined Plans	<b>Combined Plans</b>					
Age and Service Allowances*	8.69 %	4.83 %	8.56 %	8.59 %					
Disability Allowances	1.26 %	1.14 %	1.26 %	1.25 %					
Survivor's Benefits	0.36 %	0.30 %	0.35 %	0.36 %					
Separation Benefits	3.97 %	1.01 %	3.87 %	3.87 %					
Total Normal Cost	14.28 %	7.28 %	14.04 %	14.07 %					
(Member Contributions)	10.00 %	0.00 %	9.67 %	9.64 %					
Employer Normal Cost	4.28 %	7.28 %	4.37 %	4.43 %					
Unfunded Actuarial Accrued Liabilities									
Total Available Contribution	9.72 %	4.72 %	9.58 %	9.51 %					
Amortization Years	20	0	20	21					
Total Pension Employer Contribution Rate	14.00 %	12.00 %	13.95 %	13.94 %					

<sup>\*</sup> Includes contributions for administrative expenses.

The term "Amortization Years" refers to the period sufficient to produce the Total Employer Contribution Rate for retirement allowances and survivor benefits and incorporates all scheduled employer and member contribution rate increases and scheduled employer rate reallocations between the pension and retiree health programs.



## **STATE DIVISION Comparative Statement**

	Contribution				Comp	uted Employ	er Contribut	ions as % of I	Payroll	
Valuation	Rate	Defined E	Benefit Active Members in Valuation				Unfunded			
Date	Effective			Annual Payroll		Normal	Accrued	Pension	Retiree	Grand
December 31	January 1	No.	Total	Average	Increase	Cost	Liability	Total	Health	Total
			(\$Millions)							
2009	2012	117,008	\$ 4,763	\$ 40,704	(2.1)%	5.45 %	4.55 %	10.00 %	4.00 %	14.00 %
2010@	2013	118,240	4,811	40,691	0.0 %	5.36 %	7.64 %	13.00 %	1.00 %	14.00 %
2011	2014	118,273	4,844	40,952	0.6 %	5.37 %	8.63 %	14.00 %	0.00 %	14.00 %
2012#	2015	117,430	4,690	39,938	(2.5)%	3.49 %	7.51 %	11.00 %	3.00 %	14.00 %
2013	2016	117,370	4,746	40,433	1.2 %	3.49 %	6.51 %	10.00 %	4.00 %	14.00 %
2014	2017	118,114	4,826	40,862	1.1 %	3.40 %	6.60 %	10.00 %	4.00 %	14.00 %
2015@	2018	118,372	4,961	41,911	2.6 %	4.09 %	9.91 %	14.00 %	0.00 %	14.00 %
2016	2019	119,223	5,131	43,037	2.7 %	4.03 %	9.97 %	14.00 %	0.00 %	14.00 %
2017	2020	121,199	5,285	43,610	1.3 %	4.07 %	9.93 %	14.00 %	0.00 %	14.00 %
2018^	2021	102,165	5,189	50,795	16.5 %	4.78 %	9.22 %	14.00 %	0.00 %	14.00 %
2019	2022	103,162	5,375	52,101	2.6 %	4.74 %	9.26 %	14.00 %	0.00 %	14.00 %
2020@	2023	97,744	5,416	55,410	6.4 %	4.52 %	9.48 %	14.00 %	0.00 %	14.00 %
2021	2024	100,996	5,557	55,026	(0.7)%	4.50 %	9.44 %	13.94 %	0.06 %	14.00 %
2022	2025	105,163	6,117	58,170	5.7 %	4.43 %	9.51 %	13.94 %	0.06 %	14.00 %
2023	2026	109,796	6,429	58,557	0.7 %	4.37 %	9.58 %	13.95 %	0.05 %	14.00 %

<sup>#</sup> After benefit changes.



<sup>@</sup> Revised actuarial assumptions.

<sup>^</sup> Reflects active members reclassified as inactive.

## STATE DIVISION Development of Unfunded Actuarial Accrued Liabilities December 31, 2023

			Alloc	ation b	y En	try Age
		(1)	(2)			(3)
		Total	Portion			Actuarial
		Actuarial	Covered B	Ву		Accrued
		Present	Future Norr	mal		Liabilities
Actuarial Present Value		Value	Cost Contribu	tions		(1)-(2)
Allowances currently being paid from						
the Annuity & Pension Reserve Fund	\$	30,288,769,675	\$	-	\$	30,288,769,675
Allowances currently being paid from						
the Survivors Benefit Fund		025 772 147				835,772,147
the survivors benefit rund		835,772,147		-		033,772,147
Age and service allowances based on						
service rendered before and likely						
to be rendered after valuation date*		20,555,672,817	4,912,42	29.814		15,643,243,003
		-,,-	,- ,	-,-		-,, -,
Disability allowances likely to be paid						
present active members who become						
permanently disabled		1,498,846,664	717,32	20,048		781,526,616
Survivor benefits likely to be paid to						
spouses and children of present active						
members who die before retiring		522,835,137	197,86	59,101		324,966,036
Separation benefits (refunds of contributions						
and deferred allowances) likely to be paid						
to present active and inactive members	<u> </u>	3,495,391,598	2,281,44	10,287	$\vdash$	1,213,951,311
Total	\$	57,197,288,038	\$ 8,109,05	50 250	\$	49,088,228,788
1000		37,137,200,036	7 0,103,0	,,,,,,,,,,,	٦	75,000,220,700
Funding Value of Assets						39,657,531,405
_						
Unfunded Actuarial Accrued Liability					\$	9,430,697,383

<sup>\*</sup> Includes contributions for administrative expenses.



# STATE DIVISION Development of Unfunded Actuarial Accrued Liabilities Comparative Statement (\$ in Millions Except Averages)

			Active	and Inactive Me	mber Accrued	Liabilities	
	Defined	d Benefit		for Retireme	nt Allowances		
	Active	Payroll	Computed	Valuation	Valuation		Unfunded
Dec. 31	Total	Average	Total	Assets	Unfunded	Years	/Payroll
2009	4,763	\$40,704	\$ 14,843	\$ 6,648	\$ 8,195	N/A	1.71
2010@	4,811	40,691	14,903	7,113	7,790	48	1.62
2011	4,844	40,952	14,754	6,616	8,138	37	1.68
2012#	4,690	39,938	13,135	5,270	7,865	37	1.68
2013	4,746	40,433	13,125	6,572	6,553	32	1.38
2014	4,826	40,862	12,951	5,631	7,320	40	1.52
2015@	4,961	41,911	13,788	5,550	8,238	24	1.66
2016	5,131	43,037	14,090	5,587	8,503	24	1.66
2017	5,285	43,610	14,300	5,899	8,401	23	1.59
2018	5,189	50,795	15,280	4,784	10,496	35	2.02
2019	5,375	52,101	15,694	5,684	10,010	29	1.86
2020@	5,416	55,410	16,234	6,651	9,583	27	1.77
2021	5,557	55,026	16,432	7,828	8,604	22	1.55
2022	6,117	58,170	17,595	8,239	9,356	21	1.53
2023	6,429	58,557	17,969	8,538	9,431	20	1.47

<sup>#</sup> After benefit changes.

While no one or two numeric indices can fully describe the financial condition of a retirement plan, the ratio of unfunded actuarial accrued liabilities divided by active member payroll ("UNFUNDED/PAYROLL" above) is significant. Unfunded actuarial accrued liabilities represent plan debt, while active member payroll represents the plan's capacity to collect contributions to pay toward debt --- thus the ratio is a relative index of condition. The lower the ratio, the greater the financial strength, and vice-versa.



<sup>@</sup> Revised actuarial assumptions.

# STATE DIVISION Male Active Members in Defined Benefit Valuation December 31, 2023 by Attained Age and Years of Service

Attained			Years of	Service To Valua	tion Date			
Ages	0-4	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30+	Total
15-19	985							985
Tot. Pay	\$12,860,858							\$12,860,858
Avg. Pay	\$13,057							\$13,057
20-24	7,096	11						7,107
Tot. Pay	\$134,987,836	\$528,971						\$135,516,807
Avg. Pay	\$19,023	\$48,088						\$19,068
25-29	4,189	730	3					4,922
Tot. Pay	\$175,292,911	\$45,368,617	\$228,953					\$220,890,481
Avg. Pay	\$41,846	\$62,149	\$76,318					\$44,878
30-34	2,845	1,633	372	6				4,856
Tot. Pay	\$140,452,536	\$109,607,978	\$28,480,839	\$374,285				\$278,915,638
Avg. Pay	\$49,368	\$67,121	\$76,561	\$62,381				\$57,437
35-39	1,877	1,363	1,111	363	12			4,726
Tot. Pay	\$102,772,538	\$95,545,815	\$89,264,410	\$30,151,966	\$822,447			\$318,557,176
Avg. Pay	\$54,754	\$70,100	\$80,346	\$83,063	\$68,537			\$67,405
40-44	1,448	1,014	889	1,062	379	12		4,804
Tot. Pay	\$79,506,670	\$73,764,718	\$73,226,678	\$91,343,835	\$32,320,594	\$978,663		\$351,141,158
Avg. Pay	\$54,908	\$72,746	\$82,370	\$86,011	\$85,279	\$81,555		\$73,093
45-49	1,185	732	669	742	902	332	8	4,570
Tot. Pay	\$65,892,456	\$51,659,174	\$53,811,299	\$64,199,685	\$80,685,656	\$29,740,941	\$796,667	\$346,785,878
Avg. Pay	\$55,605	\$70,573	\$80,435	\$86,522	\$89,452	\$89,581	\$99,583	\$75,883
50-54	1,114	663	591	676	817	1,123	265	5,249
Tot. Pay	\$60,692,733	\$47,456,827	\$47,390,363	\$57,890,207	\$73,201,054	\$102,667,160	\$26,095,949	\$415,394,293
Avg. Pay	\$54,482	\$71,579	\$80,187	\$85,636	\$89,597	\$91,422	\$98,475	\$79,138
55-59	807	485	563	554	658	857	765	4,689
Tot. Pay	\$40,971,176	\$37,061,893	\$44,182,013	\$46,708,073	\$55,947,233	\$76,797,232	\$76,320,679	\$377,988,299
Avg. Pay	\$50,770	\$76,416	\$78,476	\$84,311	\$85,026	\$89,612	\$99,766	\$80,612
60-64	656	355	395	451	533	658	659	3,707
Tot. Pay	\$28,745,040	\$23,523,144	\$31,207,339	\$37,255,156	\$44,058,700	\$56,297,729	\$62,277,409	\$283,364,517
Avg. Pay	\$43,819	\$66,262	\$79,006	\$82,606	\$82,662	\$85,559	\$94,503	\$76,440
65-69	362	167	163	204	230	231	284	1,641
Tot. Pay	\$11,390,470	\$10,597,166	\$11,828,798	\$16,848,088	\$18,471,320	\$19,990,938	\$26,916,976	\$116,043,756
Avg. Pay	\$31,465	\$63,456	\$72,569	\$82,589	\$80,310	\$86,541	\$94,778	\$70,715
70 & Over	336	72	65	55	56	59	119	762
Tot. Pay	\$6,605,811	\$3,936,439	\$5,079,674	\$4,569,326	\$5,119,922	\$4,828,961	\$10,749,948	\$40,890,081
Avg. Pay	\$19,660	\$54,673	\$78,149	\$83,079	\$91,427	\$81,847	\$90,336	\$53,662
Totals	22,900	7,225	4,821	4,113	3,587	3,272	2,100	48,018
Tot. Pay	\$860,171,035 \$37,562	\$499,050,742 \$69,073	\$384,700,366 \$79,797	\$349,340,621 \$84,936	\$310,626,926 \$86,598	\$291,301,624 \$89,029	\$203,157,628 \$96,742	\$2,898,348,942 \$60,360
Avg. Pay	257,302	70,505	/5/,5/ب	70 <del>4</del> ,730	300,338	205,029	750,742	00,500



# STATE DIVISION Female Active Members in Defined Benefit Valuation December 31, 2023 by Attained Age and Years of Service

Attained			Years of S	ervice To Valuati	on Date			
Ages	0-4	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30+	Total
15-19	1,783							1,783
Tot. Pay	\$18,183,818							\$18,183,818
Avg. Pay	\$10,198							\$10,198
20-24	10,351	13						10,364
Tot. Pay	\$187,118,697	\$732,538						\$187,851,235
Avg. Pay	\$18,077	\$56,349						\$18,125
25-29	5,465	878	6					6,349
Tot. Pay	\$248,509,785	\$54,707,439	\$393,713					\$303,610,937
Avg. Pay	\$45,473	\$62,309	\$65,619					\$47,820
30-34	3,595	2,159	466	9				6,229
Tot. Pay	\$,595 \$177,314,931	\$142,014,720	\$35,124,493	\$534,600				\$354,988,744
Avg. Pay	\$49,323	\$65,778	\$33,124,493	\$59,400				\$56,990
· .		, ,		, ,				
35-39	2,483	1,718	1,407	397	10			6,015
Tot. Pay	\$135,185,789	\$118,396,844	\$109,987,806	\$33,124,093	\$754,374			\$397,448,906
Avg. Pay	\$54,445	\$68,916	\$78,172	\$83,436	\$75,437			\$66,076
40-44	2,040	1,352	1,082	1,232	398	17		6,121
Tot. Pay	\$112,769,872	\$95,004,852	\$85,499,825	\$104,005,670	\$34,602,047	\$1,180,906		\$433,063,172
Avg. Pay	\$55,279	\$70,270	\$79,020	\$84,420	\$86,940	\$69,465		\$70,750
45-49	1,643	1,097	792	945	1,023	309	17	5,826
Tot. Pay	\$90,713,239	\$76,886,790	\$63,643,726	\$80,486,462	\$90,373,672	\$26,607,549	\$1,342,515	\$430,053,953
Avg. Pay	\$55,212	\$70,088	\$80,358	\$85,171	\$88,342	\$86,109	\$78,971	\$73,816
50-54	1,453	1,024	812	826	886	1,069	301	6,371
Tot. Pay	\$81,248,734	\$72,221,489	\$65,049,331	\$67,718,162	\$77,240,138	\$96,460,889	\$27,475,792	\$487,414,535
Avg. Pay	\$55,918	\$70,529	\$80,110	\$81,983	\$87,178	\$90,235	\$91,282	\$76,505
55-59	1,122	730	676	765	755	907	807	5,762
Tot. Pay	\$61,338,145	\$49,622,432	\$51,536,846	\$61,601,850	\$61,639,385	\$74,468,070	\$72,614,046	\$432,820,774
Avg. Pay	\$54,669	\$67,976	\$76,238	\$80,525	\$81,642	\$82,104	\$89,980	\$75,116
60-64	635	531	564	748	713	730	707	4,628
Tot. Pay	\$31,421,866	\$34,971,371	\$42,323,162	\$54,957,609	\$53,695,295	\$55,499,574	\$61,976,922	\$334,845,799
Avg. Pay	\$49,483	\$65,859	\$75,041	\$73,473	\$75,309	\$76,027	\$87,662	\$72,352
65-69	238	191	224	293	292	285	277	1,800
Tot. Pay	\$8,498,258	\$12,289,462	\$16,387,862	\$20,868,609	\$20,311,552	\$21,882,238	\$21,138,980	\$121,376,961
Avg. Pay	\$35,707	\$64,343	\$73,160	\$71,224	\$69,560	\$76,780	\$76,314	\$67,432
70 & Over	138	39	42	85	76	56	94	530
Tot. Pay	\$2,819,902	\$1,651,572	\$2,599,099	\$5,469,254	\$5,537,820	\$4,078,283	\$7,176,065	\$29,331,995
Avg. Pay	\$20,434	\$42,348	\$61,883	\$64,344	\$72,866	\$72,826	\$76,341	\$55,343
Totals	30,946	9,732	6,071	5,300	4,153	3,373	2,203	61,778
Tot. Pay	\$1,155,123,036	\$658,499,509	\$472,545,863	\$428,766,309	\$344,154,283	\$280,177,509	\$191,724,320	\$3,530,990,829
Avg. Pay	\$37,327	\$67,663	\$77,837	\$80,899	\$82,869	\$83,065	\$87,029	\$57,156



# STATE DIVISION Inactive Members in Defined Benefit Valuation December 31, 2023 by Attained Age and Years of Service

Attained		Υ	ears of Serv	vice to Valu	ation Date			Total
Ages	0-4	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30+	Number
Under 20	893							893
20-24	35,463	2						35,465
25-29	58,041	283	5					58,329
30-34	74,584	1,236	62	1				75,883
35-39	45,233	1,553	332	40				47,158
40-44	37,874	1,450	516	192	21			40,053
45-49	28,987	1,156	463	223	74	11		30,914
50-54	20,926	1,006	517	273	156	45	3	22,926
55-59	11,773	1,060	614	309	194	61	12	14,023
60-64	8,571	1,031	692	344	203	48	8	10,897
65-69	6,044	449	277	142	55	11	6	6,984
70 & Over	3,325	144	36	28	7	3	6	3,549
Totals	331,714	9,370	3,514	1,552	710	179	35	347,074





**LOCAL GOVERNMENT DIVISION** 

### **LOCAL GOVERNMENT DIVISION**

Data on active, inactive, retired and money purchase members that was used in the valuation is tabulated briefly below.

#### Active Members in Valuation December 31, 2023

		Annual		Average	
Groups	Number	Payroll	Pay	Age	Service
Traditional Plan					
Men	80,326	\$ 4,371,585,338	\$ 54,423	46.6 yrs.	10.3 yrs.
Women	96,295	4,788,049,516	49,723	45.5	10.0
Traditional Plan Total	176,621	\$ 9,159,634,854	\$ 51,860	46.0 yrs.	10.1 yrs.
Combined Plan					
Men	1,758	\$ 124,808,904	\$ 70,995	50.3 yrs.	12.9 yrs.
Women	2,098	136,845,112	65,226	49.4	12.7
Combined Plan Total	3,856	\$ 261,654,016	\$ 67,856	49.8 yrs.	12.8 yrs.
<b>Grand Total</b>	180,477	\$ 9,421,288,870	\$ 52,202	46.1 yrs.	10.2 yrs.

Also included in the valuation were 385,008 inactive members and 14,886 members active in the money purchase plan.

### Retired Members in Valuation December 31, 2023

		Current			Actuarial
Fund/Type of Allowance	Number	Mo	nthly Benefits		Liabilities
Traditional Plan					
A & PR Fund					
Superannuation Retirement	121,798	\$	299,532,795	\$	39,078,372,088
Disability Retirement	9,031		24,729,319		3,315,384,681
Money Purchase	3,633		1,440,449		137,327,459
Total A & PR Fund	134,462	\$	325,702,563	\$	42,531,084,228
Total SBF	9,311		11,073,653		1,335,474,845
Traditional Plan Total	143,773	\$	336,776,216	\$	43,866,559,073
Combined Plan					
A & PR Fund					
CB (DB)	466	\$	241,676	\$	33,360,246
CA (DC)	308		119,141		19,544,417
Total A & PR Fund	774	\$	360,817	\$	52,904,663
Combined Plan Total	774	\$	360,817	\$	52,904,663
Member Directed Plan					
A & PR Fund	334	\$	155,686	\$	21,471,243
Reserve for Future Adverse					
Experience					6,149,503
Member Directed Plan Total	334	\$	155,686	\$	27,620,746
Grand Total	144,881	\$	337,292,719	\$	43,947,084,482



### **LOCAL GOVERNMENT DIVISION**

### **Employer Contributions to Support**

### **Defined Benefit Retirement Allowances**

### **Expressed as Percents of Active Member Payroll**

Valuation Date December 31		2023		2022
Contributions for		2026		2025
			Traditional and	Traditional and
Normal Cost	Traditional Plan	Combined Plan	Combined Plans	Combined Plans
Age and Service Allowances*	9.24 %	5.11 %	9.12 %	9.15 %
Disability Allowances	0.96 %	0.86 %	0.96 %	0.96 %
Survivor's Benefits	0.41 %	0.35 %	0.41 %	0.41 %
Separation Benefits	3.63 %	1.10 %	3.55 %	3.55 %
Total Normal Cost	14.24 %	7.42 %	14.04 %	14.07 %
(Member Contributions)	10.00 %	0.00 %	9.70 %	9.67 %
Employer Normal Cost	4.24 %	7.42 %	4.34 %	4.40 %
Unfunded Actuarial Accrued Liabilities				
Total Available Contribution	9.76 %	4.58 %	9.61 %	9.55 %
Amortization Years	13	0	13	13
Total Pension Employer Contribution Rate	14.00 %	12.00 %	13.95 %	13.95 %

<sup>\*</sup> Includes contributions for administrative expenses.

The term "Amortization Years" refers to the period sufficient to produce the Total Employer Contribution Rate for retirement allowances and survivor benefits and incorporates all scheduled employer and member contribution rate increases and scheduled employer rate reallocations between the pension and retiree health programs.



## LOCAL GOVERNMENT DIVISION Comparative Statement

	Contribution					Comp	uted Employ	er Contributi	ons as % of F	ayroll
Valuation	Rate	Defined	fined Benefit Active Members in Valuation				Unfunded			
Date	Effective			Annual Payroll		Normal	Accrued	Pension	Retiree	Grand
December 31	January 1	No.	Total	Average	Increase	Cost	Liability	Total	Health	Total
			(\$Millions)							
2009	2012	223,004	\$ 7,334	\$ 32,889	1.3 %	5.14 %	4.86 %	10.00 %	4.00 %	14.00 %
2010	2013	215,144	7,196	33,447	1.7 %	5.15 %	7.85 %	13.00 %	1.00 %	14.00 %
2010@	2013	215,144	7,196	33,447	1.7 %	5.12 %	7.88 %	13.00 %	1.00 %	14.00 %
2012#	2015	208,188	7,061	33,918	(0.1)%	3.13 %	7.87 %	11.00 %	3.00 %	14.00 %
2013	2016	207,416	7,134	34,396	1.4 %	3.16 %	6.84 %	10.00 %	4.00 %	14.00 %
2014	2017	203,955	7,360	36,087	4.9 %	3.06 %	6.94 %	10.00 %	4.00 %	14.00 %
2015@	2018	202,779	7,505	37,008	2.6 %	3.91 %	10.09 %	14.00 %	0.00 %	14.00 %
2016	2019	203,767	7,800	38,279	3.4 %	3.85 %	10.15 %	14.00 %	0.00 %	14.00 %
2017	2020	201,953	7,929	39,263	2.6 %	3.89 %	10.11 %	14.00 %	0.00 %	14.00 %
2018^	2021	182,306	7,836	42,984	9.5 %	4.64 %	9.36 %	14.00 %	0.00 %	14.00 %
2019	2022	182,109	8,025	44,067	2.5 %	4.58 %	9.42 %	14.00 %	0.00 %	14.00 %
2020@	2023	172,805	7,941	45,954	4.3 %	4.49 %	9.51 %	14.00 %	0.00 %	14.00 %
2021	2024	172,602	8,231	47,686	3.8 %	4.46 %	9.48 %	13.94 %	0.06 %	14.00 %
2022	2025	175,479	8,790	50,092	5.1 %	4.40 %	9.55 %	13.95 %	0.05 %	14.00 %
2023	2026	180,477	9,421	52,202	4.2 %	4.34 %	9.61 %	13.95 %	0.05 %	14.00 %

<sup>#</sup> After benefit changes.



<sup>@</sup> Revised actuarial assumptions.

<sup>^</sup> Reflects active members reclassified as inactive.

## LOCAL GOVERNMENT DIVISION Development of Unfunded Actuarial Accrued Liabilities December 31, 2023

			Allocation	by Er	ntry Age
	(1)		(2)		(3)
	Total		Portion		Actuarial
	Actuarial		<b>Covered By</b>		Accrued
	Present		<b>Future Normal</b>		Liabilities
Actuarial Present Value	Value	C	ost Contributions		(1)-(2)
Allowances currently being paid from		١.			
the Annuity & Pension Reserve Fund	\$ 42,611,609,637	\$	-	\$	42,611,609,637
Allowances currently being paid from					
the Survivors Benefit Fund	1,335,474,845		-		1,335,474,845
Age and service allowances based on					
service rendered before and likely					
to be rendered after valuation date*	30,828,725,098		7,569,242,625		23,259,482,473
Disability allowances likely to be paid					
present active members who become					
permanently disabled	1,558,925,684		795,597,789		763,327,895
, ,	,,-		,,		,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,
Survivor benefits likely to be paid to					
spouses and children of present active					
members who die before retiring	820,299,638		328,093,576		492,206,062
Separation benefits (refunds of contributions					
and deferred allowances) likely to be paid					
to present active and inactive members	5,083,057,057		3,075,055,239		2,008,001,818
to proceed active and mactive members	2,000,007		3,0.3,033,233		_,000,001,010
Total	\$ 82,238,091,959	\$	11,767,989,229	\$	70,470,102,730
Funding Value of Assets				<u> </u>	60,163,259,720
Unfunded Actuarial Accrued Liability				\$	10,306,843,010

<sup>\*</sup> Includes contributions for administrative expenses.



# LOCAL GOVERNMENT DIVISION Development of Unfunded Actuarial Accrued Liabilities Comparative Statement (\$ in Millions Except Averages)

			Active				
	Define	d Benefit		for Retirem	ent Allowances		
	Active	Payroll	Computed	Valuation		Amortization	Unfunded
Dec. 31	Total	Average	Total	Assets	Unfunded	Years	/Payroll
2009	\$ 7,334	\$ 32,889	\$ 21,620	\$ 11,599	\$ 10,021	N/A	1.37
2010@	7,196	33,447	21,668	13,212	8,456	22	1.18
2011	7,115	33,968	21,631	11,418	10,213	25	1.44
2012#	7,061	33,918	19,583	11,981	7,602	15	1.08
2013	7,134	34,396	19,586	11,440	8,146	20	1.14
2014	7,360	36,087	19,656	13,066	6,590	13	0.90
2015@	7,505	37,008	20,867	10,620	10,247	16	1.37
2016	7,800	38,279	21,422	10,699	10,723	17	1.37
2017	7,929	39,263	21,605	11,273	10,332	16	1.30
2018	7,836	42,984	22,942	9,874	13,068	24	1.67
2019	8,025	44,067	23,366	11,334	12,032	20	1.50
2020@	7,941	45,954	24,008	12,955	11,053	18	1.39
2021	8,231	47,686	24,547	14,840	9,707	14	1.18
2022	8,790	50,092	25,314	15,558	9,756	13	1.11
2023	9,421	52,202	26,533	16,226	10,307	13	1.09

<sup>#</sup> After benefit changes.

While no one or two numeric indices can fully describe the financial condition of a retirement plan, the ratio of unfunded actuarial accrued liabilities divided by active member payroll ("UNFUNDED/PAYROLL" above) is significant. Unfunded accrued liabilities represent plan debt, while active member payroll represents the plan's capacity to collect contributions to pay toward debt --- thus the ratio is a relative index of condition. The lower the ratio, the greater the financial strength, and vice-versa.



<sup>@</sup> Revised actuarial assumptions.

# LOCAL GOVERNMENT DIVISION Male Active Members in Defined Benefit Valuation December 31, 2023 by Attained Age and Years of Service

Attained			Years of S	ervice To Valuati	on Date			
Ages	0-4	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30+	Total
15-19	2,053							2,053
Tot. Pay	\$29,599,218							\$29,599,218
Avg. Pay	\$14,418							\$14,418
20-24	4,367	104						4,471
Tot. Pay	\$145,793,577	\$5,675,691						\$151,469,268
Avg. Pay	\$33,385	\$54,574						\$33,878
25-29	4,897	1,218	39					6,154
Tot. Pay	\$213,565,217	\$69,241,790	\$2,374,143					\$285,181,150
Avg. Pay	\$43,611	\$56,849	\$60,875					\$46,341
30-34	3,992	2,340	699	43				7,074
Tot. Pay	\$190,473,643	\$141,706,844	\$45,133,859	\$3,165,409				\$380,479,755
Avg. Pay	\$47,714	\$60,558	\$64,569	\$73,614				\$53,786
35-39	3,384	2,210	1,496	754	55			7,899
Tot. Pay	\$163,576,465	\$140,282,359	\$103,215,906	\$53,923,718	\$3,830,984			\$464,829,432
Avg. Pay	\$48,338	\$63,476	\$68,995	\$71,517	\$69,654			\$58,847
40-44	2,973	1.806	1.266	1.420	740	66		8.271
Tot. Pay	\$135,149,859	\$113,616,698	\$88,001,790	\$106,959,864	\$55,209,409	\$4,823,583		\$503,761,203
Avg. Pay	\$45,459	\$62,911	\$69,512	\$75,324	\$74,607	\$73,085		\$60,907
	, ,	, ,	, ,	, ,	, ,	, ,	27	, ,
45-49	2,460	1,545	1,089	1,291	1,517	653	37	8,592
Tot. Pay Avg. Pay	\$108,365,903 \$44,051	\$93,751,615 \$60,681	\$72,977,885 \$67,014	\$94,713,297 \$73,364	\$122,108,804 \$80.494	\$50,375,736 \$77,145	\$2,881,125 \$77,868	\$545,174,365 \$63,451
	, ,				, , -			
50-54	2,423	1,527	1,086	1,223	1,531	1,622	490	9,902
Tot. Pay	\$104,489,580	\$89,467,534	\$70,698,453	\$88,452,174	\$121,793,584	\$134,400,289	\$40,729,945	\$650,031,559
Avg. Pay	\$43,124	\$58,590	\$65,100	\$72,324	\$79,552	\$82,861	\$83,122	\$65,646
55-59	2,240	1,297	1,035	1,118	1,403	1,512	1,022	9,627
Tot. Pay	\$89,495,982	\$72,861,190	\$63,489,669	\$74,619,509	\$104,385,556	\$125,323,562	\$88,654,726	\$618,830,194
Avg. Pay	\$39,954	\$56,177	\$61,343	\$66,744	\$74,402	\$82,886	\$86,746	\$64,281
60-64	1,996	1,087	938	1,073	1,244	1,238	1,087	8,663
Tot. Pay	\$70,185,274	\$58,014,972	\$54,518,597	\$68,161,971	\$85,195,768	\$91,656,798	\$87,722,586	\$515,455,966
Avg. Pay	\$35,163	\$53,372	\$58,122	\$63,525	\$68,485	\$74,036	\$80,702	\$59,501
65-69	1,722	692	592	542	572	570	497	5,187
Tot. Pay	\$39,705,878	\$30,234,532	\$28,037,115	\$30,575,524	\$36,789,566	\$40,336,013	\$38,314,516	\$243,993,144
Avg. Pay	\$23,058	\$43,692	\$47,360	\$56,412	\$64,317	\$70,765	\$77,092	\$47,039
70 & Over	1,948	784	397	326	270	175	291	4,191
Tot. Pay	\$29,615,144	\$15,964,735	\$12,055,201	\$11,581,856	\$12,095,652	\$8,885,032	\$17,391,368	\$107,588,988
Avg. Pay	\$15,203	\$20,363	\$30,366	\$35,527	\$44,799	\$50,772	\$59,764	\$25,671
Totals	34,455	14,610	8,637	7,790	7,332	5,836	3,424	82,084
Tot. Pay	\$1,320,015,740	\$830,817,960	\$540,502,618	\$532,153,322	\$541,409,323	\$455,801,013	\$275,694,266	\$4,496,394,242
Avg. Pay	\$38,311	\$56,866	\$62,580	\$68,312	\$73,842	\$78,102	\$80,518	\$54,778



# LOCAL GOVERNMENT DIVISION Female Active Members in Defined Benefit Valuation December 31, 2023 by Attained Age and Years of Service

Attained			Years of S	ervice To Valuati	on Date			
Ages	0-4	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30+	Total
15-19	2,208							2,208
Tot. Pay	\$26,883,416							\$26,883,416 \$12,175
Avg. Pay	\$12,175							
20-24	5,178	55						5,233
Tot. Pay	\$153,190,467 \$29,585	\$1,918,992 \$34,891						\$155,109,459 \$29,641
Avg. Pay	, ,	, ,						
25-29	6,972	1,103	28					8,103
Tot. Pay Avg. Pay	\$291,130,686 \$41,757	\$55,100,709 \$49,955	\$1,163,664 \$41,559					\$347,395,059 \$42,872
	, ,	, ,		42				
30-34 Tot. Pay	5,733 \$246,694,407	3,104 \$175,438,787	661 \$37,726,616	43 \$2,211,668				9,541 \$462,071,478
Avg. Pay	\$43,031	\$56,520	\$57,720,616	\$2,211,668				\$482,071,478
35-39			, ,	637	46			9,661
Tot. Pay	4,568 \$201,621,701	2,705 \$152,726,798	1,705 \$105,530,384	\$39,335,071	\$2,955,755			\$502,169,709
Avg. Pay	\$44,138	\$56,461	\$61,895	\$61,751	\$64,256			\$51,979
40-44	4,015	2,342	1,488	1,748	722	66		10,381
Tot. Pay	\$171,273,638	\$131,671,964	\$94,183,332	1,748 \$119,477,571	\$48,765,609	\$3,913,809		\$569,285,923
Avg. Pay	\$42,658	\$56,222	\$63,295	\$68,351	\$67,542	\$59,300		\$54,839
45-49	3,705	1,917	1,188	1,535	1,909	767	51	11,072
Tot. Pay	\$154,013,586	\$107,373,243	\$74,476,355	\$105,139,154	\$136,024,291	\$54,426,688	\$3,581,428	\$635,034,745
Avg. Pay	\$41,569	\$56,011	\$62,691	\$68,495	\$71,254	\$70,960	\$70,224	\$57,355
50-54	3,453	1,972	1,210	1,442	1,837	1,933	603	12,450
Tot. Pay	\$139,326,662	\$105,008,185	\$70,492,401	\$91,413,124	\$129,160,034	\$142,544,102	\$44,405,814	\$722,350,322
Avg. Pay	\$40,349	\$53,250	\$58,258	\$63,393	\$70,310	\$73,742	\$73,641	\$58,020
55-59	2,848	1,734	1,233	1,439	1,620	1,702	1,240	11,816
Tot. Pay	\$107,947,204	\$87,149,861	\$67,113,657	\$84,950,800	\$104,242,809	\$119,124,593	\$93,028,099	\$663,557,023
Avg. Pay	\$37,903	\$50,259	\$54,431	\$59,035	\$64,347	\$69,991	\$75,023	\$56,158
60-64	2,081	1,462	1,090	1,388	1,660	1,546	1,097	10,324
Tot. Pay	\$66,952,062	\$66,591,843	\$54,537,943	\$76,867,956	\$99,545,234	\$99,361,877	\$76,978,904	\$540,835,819
Avg. Pay	\$32,173	\$45,548	\$50,035	\$55,380	\$59,967	\$64,270	\$70,172	\$52,386
65-69	1,251	698	490	640	730	691	500	5,000
Tot. Pay	\$28,363,831	\$28,678,975	\$22,943,337	\$31,497,324	\$38,960,612	\$41,640,247	\$32,676,075	\$224,760,401
Avg. Pay	\$22,673	\$41,087	\$46,823	\$49,215	\$53,371	\$60,261	\$65,352	\$44,952
70 & Over	1,107	348	240	257	224	201	227	2,604
Tot. Pay	\$16,251,713	\$7,832,738	\$7,491,729	\$10,162,003	\$10,293,265	\$9,638,368	\$13,771,458	\$75,441,274
Avg. Pay	\$14,681	\$22,508	\$31,216	\$39,541	\$45,952	\$47,952	\$60,667	\$28,971
Totals	43,119	17,440	9,333	9,129	8,748	6,906	3,718	98,393
Tot. Pay Avg. Pay	\$1,603,649,373 \$37,191	\$919,492,095 \$52,723	\$535,659,418 \$57,394	\$561,054,671 \$61,459	\$569,947,609 \$65,152	\$470,649,684 \$68,151	\$264,441,778 \$71,125	\$4,924,894,628 \$50,053
Avg. Fay	737,131	732,123	457,534	701,433	703,132	700,131	7,1,123	7,00,003



# LOCAL GOVERNMENT DIVISION Inactive Members in Defined Benefit Valuation December 31, 2023 by Attained Age and Years of Service

Attained		,	Years of Se	rvice to Val	uation Date	•		Total
Ages	0-4	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30+	Number
Under 20	5,651							5,651
20-24	36,357	9						36,366
25-29	42,495	339	3					42,837
30-34	49,155	1,373	104					50,632
35-39	43,898	1,904	460	65	1			46,328
40-44	42,504	1,934	734	341	59			45,572
45-49	36,998	1,843	821	467	191	34		40,354
50-54	31,176	2,046	990	632	383	117	8	35,352
55-59	23,220	2,050	1,226	663	438	130	14	27,741
60-64	20,645	2,038	1,327	746	450	113	12	25,331
65-69	16,759	1,071	620	355	164	53	21	19,043
70 & Over	9,134	397	148	64	31	12	15	9,801
Totals	357,992	15,004	6,433	3,333	1,717	459	70	385,008





**PUBLIC SAFETY DIVISION** 

### **PUBLIC SAFETY DIVISION**

Data on active, inactive, retired and money purchase members that was used in the valuation is tabulated briefly below.

### Active Members in Valuation December 31, 2023

		Annual			
Groups	Number	Payroll	Pay	Age	Service
Men	28	\$ 1,590,145	\$ 56,791	49.4 yrs.	13.5 yrs.
Women	5	234,805	46,961	44.6	5.5
Totals	33	\$ 1,824,950	\$ 55,302	48.7 yrs.	12.3 yrs.

Also included in the valuation were 60 inactive members and 2 members active in the money purchase plan.

#### Retired Members in Valuation December 31, 2023

		Current		Actuarial	
Fund/Type of Allowance	Number	Mont	hly Benefits	L	iabilities
A & PR Fund					
Superannuation Retirement	34	\$	86,513	\$	12,934,495
Disability Retirement	32		123,489		17,553,385
Money Purchase	0		0		0
Total A & PR Fund	66	\$	210,002	\$	30,487,880
Total SBF	122		219,070		29,063,250
Grand Total	188	\$	429,072	\$	59,551,130



# PUBLIC SAFETY DIVISION Employer Contributions to Support Retirement Allowances Expressed as Percents of Active Member Payroll

Valuation Date December 31	2023	2022
Contributions for	2026	2025
Normal Cost		
Age and Service Allowances*	9.94 %	10.08 %
Disability Allowances	3.28 %	3.21 %
Survivor's Benefits	0.77 %	0.66 %
Separation Benefits	4.52 %	4.59 %
Total Normal Cost	18.51 %	18.54 %
(Member Contributions)	12.00 %	12.00 %
Employer Normal Cost	6.51 %	6.54 %
Unfunded Actuarial Accrued Liabilities		
Total Available Contribution	11.59 %	11.56 %
Amortization Years	N/A	N/A
Total Pension Employer Contribution Rate	18.10 %	18.10 %

<sup>\*</sup> Includes contributions for administrative expenses.

N/A The total pension contribution rate is not sufficient to amortize the unfunded actuarial accrued liabilities.

The term "Amortization Years" refers to the period sufficient to produce the Total Employer Contribution Rate for retirement allowances and survivor benefits and incorporates all scheduled employer and member contribution rate increases and scheduled employer rate reallocations between the pension and retiree health programs.



## **PUBLIC SAFETY DIVISION Comparative Statement**

	Contribution					Comp	uted Employ	er Contribut	ions as % of I	Payroll
Valuation	Rate		Active Members	s in Valuation		Unfunded				
Date	Effective		Ar	nual Payroll		Normal	Accrued	Pension	Retiree	Grand
December 31	January 1	No.	Total	Average	Increase	Cost	Liability	Total	Health	Total
			(\$Thousands)							
2009	2012	94	\$ 4,061	\$ 43,205	(11.8)%	7.77 %	6.33 %	14.10 %	4.00 %	18.10 %
2010@	2013	88	3,650	41,480	(4.0)%	6.22 %	10.88 %	17.10 %	1.00 %	18.10 %
2011	2014	84	3,629	43,202	4.2 %	6.12 %	11.98 %	18.10 %	0.00 %	18.10 %
2012#	2015	87	3,751	43,119	(0.2)%	3.96 %	11.14 %	15.10 %	3.00 %	18.10 %
2013	2016	85	3,684	43,338	0.5 %	4.11 %	9.99 %	14.10 %	4.00 %	18.10 %
2014	2017	86	3,823	44,452	2.6 %	4.16 %	9.94 %	14.10 %	4.00 %	18.10 %
2015@	2018	79	3,620	45,817	3.1 %	5.24 %	12.86 %	18.10 %	0.00 %	18.10 %
2016	2019	76	3,401	44,752	(2.3)%	5.45 %	12.65 %	18.10 %	0.00 %	18.10 %
2017	2020	75	3,640	48,539	8.5 %	5.42 %	12.68 %	18.10 %	0.00 %	18.10 %
2018^	2021	61	3,004	49,253	1.5 %	6.51 %	11.59 %	18.10 %	0.00 %	18.10 %
2019	2022	59	3,058	51,826	5.2 %	6.58 %	11.52 %	18.10 %	0.00 %	18.10 %
2020@	2023	55	2,849	51,801	(0.1)%	5.70 %	12.40 %	18.10 %	0.00 %	18.10 %
2021	2024	42	2,211	52,646	1.6 %	6.07 %	12.03 %	18.10 %	0.00 %	18.10 %
2022	2025	45	2,321	51,575	(2.0)%	6.54 %	11.56 %	18.10 %	0.00 %	18.10 %
2023	2026	33	1,825	55,302	7.2 %	6.51 %	11.59 %	18.10 %	0.00 %	18.10 %

<sup>#</sup> After benefit changes.



<sup>@</sup> Revised actuarial assumptions.

<sup>^</sup> Reflects active members reclassified as inactive.

## PUBLIC SAFETY DIVISION Development of Unfunded Actuarial Accrued Liabilities December 31, 2023

		Allocation by	/ Ent	ry Age
	(1)	(2)		(3)
	Total	Portion		Actuarial
	Actuarial	Covered By		Accrued
	Present	Future Normal		Liabilities
Actuarial Present Value	Value	Cost Contributions		(1)-(2)
Allowances currently being paid from				
the Annuity & Pension Reserve Fund	\$ 30,487,880	\$ -	\$	30,487,880
Allowances currently being paid from				
the Survivors Benefit Fund	29,063,250	-		29,063,250
Ann and comics allowed as beard an				
Age and service allowances based on				
service rendered before and likely		4 000 700		
to be rendered after valuation date*	6,759,351	1,220,782		5,538,569
Disability allowances likely to be paid				
present active members who become				
permanently disabled	889,610	401,091		488,519
		,		,.
Survivor benefits likely to be paid to				
spouses and children of present active				
members who die before retiring	237,847	90,885		146,962
Separation benefits (refunds of contributions				
and deferred allowances) likely to be paid				
to present active and inactive members	1,709,694	568,409		1,141,285
Total	\$ 69,147,632	\$ 2,281,167	\$	66,866,465
Funding Value of Assets				27,109,325
Tunung value of Assets				27,103,323
Unfunded Actuarial Accrued Liability			\$	39,757,140

<sup>\*</sup> Includes contributions for administrative expenses.



# PUBLIC SAFETY DIVISION Development of Unfunded Actuarial Accrued Liabilities Comparative Statement (\$ in Millions Except Averages)

			Active	and Inactive M	ember Accrued	Liabilities	
	Defined	Benefit		for Retirem	ent Allowances		
	Active	Payroll	Computed	Valuation		Amortization	Unfunded
Dec. 31	Total	Average	Total	Assets	Unfunded	Years	/Payroll
2009	\$ 4	\$43,205	\$12	\$ 0	\$ 12	N/A	3.00
2010@	4	41,480	7	(7)	14	N/A	3.50
2011	4	43,202	8	(1)	9	45	2.25
2012#	4	43,119	7	(14)	21	N/A	5.25
2013	4	43,338	7	1	6	19	1.50
2014	4	44,452	8	(15)	23	N/A	5.75
2015@	4	45,817	8	(4)	12	82	3.00
2016	3	44,752	8	(7)	15	N/A	5.00
2017	4	48,539	9	(9)	18	N/A	4.50
2018	3	49,253	9	(15)	24	N/A	8.00
2019	3	51,826	10	(16)	26	N/A	8.67
2020@	3	51,801	8	(23)	31	N/A	10.33
2021	2	52,646	8	(25)	33	N/A	16.50
2022	2	51,575	8	(29)	37	N/A	18.50
2023	2	55,302	7	(33)	40	N/A	20.00

<sup>#</sup> After benefit changes.

While no one or two numeric indices can fully describe the financial condition of a retirement plan, the ratio of unfunded actuarial accrued liabilities divided by active member payroll ("UNFUNDED/PAYROLL" above) is significant. Unfunded accrued liabilities represent plan debt, while active member payroll represents the plan's capacity to collect contributions to pay toward debt --- thus the ratio is a relative index of condition. The lower the ratio, the greater the financial strength, and vice-versa.



N/A The total pension contribution rate is not sufficient to amortize the unfunded actuarial accrued liabilities.

Revised actuarial assumptions.

## PUBLIC SAFETY DIVISION Male Active Members in Valuation December 31, 2023 by Attained Age and Years of Service

Attained			Years of Se	ervice To Valu	ation Date			
Ages	0-4	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30+	Total
15-19								
Tot. Pay								
Avg. Pay								
20-24	1							1
Tot. Pay	\$61,047							\$61,047
Avg. Pay	\$61,047							\$61,047
25-29	1							1
Tot. Pay	\$38,335							\$38,335
Avg. Pay	\$38,335							\$38,335
30-34	1							1
Tot. Pay	\$62,388							\$62,388
Avg. Pay	\$62,388							\$62,388
35-39		1						1
Tot. Pay		\$42 <i>,</i> 578						\$42 <i>,</i> 578
Avg. Pay		\$42,578						\$42,578
40-44	2							2
Tot. Pay	\$69,308							\$69,308
Avg. Pay	\$34,654							\$34,654
45-49	1	1		1	3			6
Tot. Pay	\$40,844	\$47,379		\$50,706	\$250,605			\$389,534
Avg. Pay	\$40,844	\$47,379		\$50,706	\$83,535			\$64,922
50-54	2		1	1	2	2		8
Tot. Pay	\$81,800		\$47,329	\$36,140	\$94,442	\$126,362		\$386,073
Avg. Pay	\$40,900		\$47,329	\$36,140	\$47,221	\$63,181		\$48,259
55-59	1				1	1	1	4
Tot. Pay	\$43,226				\$53,488	\$76,418	\$80,110	\$253,242
Avg. Pay	\$43,226				\$53,488	\$76,418	\$80,110	\$63,311
60-64	1			1	1			3
Tot. Pay	\$61,491			\$83,252	\$95,318			\$240,061
Avg. Pay	\$61,491			\$83,252	\$95,318			\$80,020
65-69		1						1
Tot. Pay		\$47 <i>,</i> 579						\$47,579
Avg. Pay		\$47,579						\$47,579
70 & Over								
Tot. Pay								
Avg. Pay								
Totals	10	3	1	3	7	3	1	28
Tot. Pay	\$458,439	\$137,536	\$47,329	\$170,098	\$493,853	\$202,780	\$80,110	\$1,590,145
Avg. Pay	\$45,844	\$45,845	\$47,329	\$56,699	\$70,550	\$67,593	\$80,110	\$56,791



## PUBLIC SAFETY DIVISION Female Active Members in Valuation December 31, 2023 by Attained Age and Years of Service

Attained				ervice To Valu	ation Date			
Ages	0-4	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30+	Total
15-19								
Tot. Pay								
Avg. Pay								
20-24	1							1
Tot. Pay	\$63,618							\$63,618
Avg. Pay	\$63,618							\$63,618
25-29								
Tot. Pay								
Avg. Pay								
30-34	1							1
Tot. Pay	\$31,918							\$31,918
Avg. Pay	\$31,918							\$31,918
35-39								
Tot. Pay								
Avg. Pay								
40-44								
Tot. Pay								
Avg. Pay								
45-49			1					1
Tot. Pay			550,894					550,894
Avg. Pay			\$50,894					\$50,894
			φοσ,σο .					ψ30,03 .
50-54 Tot. Pay								
Avg. Pay								
55-59	1 \$20,004							1 \$38,884
Tot. Pay Avg. Pay	\$38,884 \$38,884							\$38,884 \$38,884
	738,884							
60-64			1					1
Tot. Pay			\$49,491 \$49,491					\$49,491 \$49,491
Avg. Pay			154,545					Ş49,491 
65-69								
Tot. Pay								
Avg. Pay								
70 & Over								
Tot. Pay								
Avg. Pay								
Totals Tot. Pay	3 \$134,420		2 \$100,385					5 \$234 805
Avg. Pay	\$44,807		\$50,193					\$234,805 \$46,961



## PUBLIC SAFETY DIVISION Inactive Members in Valuation December 31, 2023 by Attained Age and Years of Service

Attained		Ye	ars of Ser	vice to Va	luation Da	ate		Total
Ages	0-4	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30+	Number
Under 20								
20-24								
25-29	7							7
30-34	14							14
35-39	13	2						15
40-44	4	1						5
45-49	6	1			2			9
50-54	6				2			8
55-59	1							1
60-64								
65-69	1							1
70 & Over								
Totals	52	4			4			60





**LAW ENFORCEMENT DIVISION** 

### LAW ENFORCEMENT DIVISION

Data on active, inactive, retired and money purchase members that was used in the valuation is tabulated briefly below.

### Active Members in Valuation December 31, 2023

		Annual			
Groups	Number	Payroll	Pay	Age	Service
Men Women	6,992 1,045	\$ 599,338,168 83,461,888	\$ 85,718 79,868	41.3 yrs. 39.6	14.0 yrs. 12.6
Totals	8,037	\$ 682,800,056	\$ 84,957	41.1 yrs.	13.8 yrs.

Also included in the valuation were 1,686 inactive members and 28 members active in the money purchase plan.

### Retired Members in Valuation December 31, 2023

			Current	Actuarial
Fund/Type of Allowance	Number	<b>Monthly Benefits</b>		Liabilities
A & PR Fund				
Superannuation Retirement	4,036	\$	16,504,056	\$ 2,518,168,712
Disability Retirement	1,528		5,722,322	816,155,834
Money Purchase	0		0	0
Total A & PR Fund	5,564	\$	22,226,378	\$ 3,334,324,546
Total SBF	450		652,634	83,334,888
Grand Total	6,014	\$	22,879,012	\$ 3,417,659,434



# LAW ENFORCEMENT DIVISION Employer Contributions to Support Retirement Allowances Expressed as Percents of Active Member Payroll

Valuation Date December 31	2023	2022
Contributions for	2026	2025
Normal Cost		
Age and Service Allowances*	14.22 %	14.29 %
Disability Allowances	2.98 %	2.95 %
Survivor's Benefits	0.69 %	0.69 %
Separation Benefits	2.44 %	2.45 %
Total Normal Cost	20.33 %	20.38 %
(Member Contributions)	13.00 %	13.00 %
Employer Normal Cost	7.33 %	7.38 %
Unfunded Actuarial Accrued Liabilities		
Total Available Contribution	10.77 %	10.72 %
Amortization Years	8	7
Total Pension Employer Contribution Rate	18.10 %	18.10 %

<sup>\*</sup> Includes contributions for administrative expenses.

The term "Amortization Years" refers to the period sufficient to produce the Total Employer Contribution Rate for retirement allowances and survivor benefits and incorporates all scheduled employer and member contribution rate increases and scheduled employer rate reallocations between the pension and retiree health programs.



## LAW ENFORCEMENT DIVISION Comparative Statement

	Contribution						uted Employ	er Contributi	ons as % of F	Payroll
Valuation	Rate		Active Member	s in Valuation			Unfunded			
Date	Effective		Aı	nnual Payroll		Normal	Accrued	Pension	Retiree	Grand
December 31	January 1	No.	Total	Average	Increase	Cost	Liability	Total	Health	Total
			(\$Thousands)							
2009	2012	8,006	\$ 447,232	\$ 55,862	1.8 %	8.16 %	5.94 %	14.10 %	4.00 %	18.10 %
2010	2013	7,702	438,830	56,976	2.0 %	7.90 %	9.20 %	17.10 %	1.00 %	18.10 %
2011	2014	7,545	437,605	57,999	1.8 %	7.18 %	10.92 %	18.10 %	0.00 %	18.10 %
2012#	2015	7,470	438,500	58,702	1.2 %	5.43 %	9.67 %	15.10 %	3.00 %	18.10 %
2013	2016	7,549	447,612	59,294	1.0 %	5.44 %	8.66 %	14.10 %	4.00 %	18.10 %
2014	2017	7,618	463,653	60,863	2.6 %	5.34 %	8.76 %	14.10 %	4.00 %	18.10 %
2015@	2018	7,779	481,296	61,871	1.7 %	6.70 %	11.40 %	18.10 %	0.00 %	18.10 %
2016	2019	7,916	511,457	64,610	4.4 %	6.75 %	11.35 %	18.10 %	0.00 %	18.10 %
2017	2020	8,039	528,004	65,680	1.7 %	6.79 %	11.31 %	18.10 %	0.00 %	18.10 %
2018^	2021	8,015	543,649	67,829	3.3 %	8.09 %	10.01 %	18.10 %	0.00 %	18.10 %
2019	2022	8,062	564,250	69,989	3.2 %	8.05 %	10.05 %	18.10 %	0.00 %	18.10 %
2020	2023	8,005	577,952	72,199	3.2 %	7.43 %	10.67 %	18.10 %	0.00 %	18.10 %
2021	2024	7,931	592,514	74,709	3.5 %	7.43 %	10.67 %	18.10 %	0.00 %	18.10 %
2022	2025	7,861	623,121	79,267	6.1 %	7.38 %	10.72 %	18.10 %	0.00 %	18.10 %
2023	2026	8,037	682,800	84,957	7.2 %	7.33 %	10.77 %	18.10 %	0.00 %	18.10 %

<sup>#</sup> After benefit changes.



<sup>@</sup> Revised actuarial assumptions.

<sup>^</sup> Reflects active members reclassified as inactive.

## LAW ENFORCEMENT DIVISION Development of Unfunded Actuarial Accrued Liabilities December 31, 2023

			Allocation b	y En	ntry Age
		(1)	(2)		(3)
		Total	Portion		Actuarial
		Actuarial	Covered By		Accrued
		Present	Future Normal		Liabilities
Actuarial Present Value		Value	Cost Contributions		(1)-(2)
Allowances currently being paid from					
the Annuity & Pension Reserve Fund	\$	3,334,324,546	\$ -	\$	3,334,324,546
Allowances currently being paid from					
the Survivors Benefit Fund		83,334,888	-		83,334,888
Age and service allowances based on					
service rendered before and likely					
to be rendered after valuation date*		2 176 764 742	1 015 012 202		2 161 751 261
to be rendered after valuation date.		3,176,764,743	1,015,013,382		2,161,751,361
Disability allowances likely to be paid					
present active members who become					
permanently disabled		379,072,864	208,751,183		170,321,681
Survivor benefits likely to be paid to					
spouses and children of present active					
members who die before retiring		98,534,722	48,561,299		49,973,423
		00,000,000	,		,,
Separation benefits (refunds of contributions					
and deferred allowances) likely to be paid					
to present active and inactive members		221,838,273	174,073,545		47,764,728
- · ·	,	7 202 070 625	4 446 200 400	_	5 047 470 557
Total	\$	7,293,870,036	\$ 1,446,399,409	\$	5,847,470,627
Funding Value of Assets					5,284,614,887
Unfunded Actuarial Accrued Liability				\$	562,855,740

<sup>\*</sup> Includes contributions for administrative expenses.



# LAW ENFORCEMENT DIVISION Development of Unfunded Actuarial Accrued Liabilities Comparative Statement (\$ in Millions Except Averages)

			Active a				
	Defined	d Benefit					
	Active	Payroll	Computed	Valuation		Amortization	Unfunded
Dec. 31	Total	Average	Total	Assets	Unfunded	Years	/Payroll
2009	\$447	\$55,862	\$ 1,534	\$ 807	\$ 727	N/A	1.63
2010@	439	56,976	1,542	966	576	19	1.31
2011	438	57,999	1,546	813	733	23	1.67
2012#	439	58,702	1,480	945	535	14	1.22
2013	448	59,294	1,510	981	529	15	1.18
2014	464	60,863	1,550	1,062	488	13	1.05
2015@	481	61,871	1,706	1,087	619	13	1.29
2016	511	64,610	1,818	1,172	646	13	1.26
2017	528	65,680	1,871	1,258	613	12	1.16
2018	544	67,829	2,048	1,219	829	20	1.52
2019	564	69,989	2,156	1,425	731	16	1.30
2020@	578	72,199	2,192	1,586	606	11	1.05
2021	593	74,709	2,195	1,732	463	7	0.78
2022	623	79,267	2,255	1,792	463	7	0.74
2023	683	84,957	2,430	1,867	563	8	0.82

<sup>#</sup> After benefit changes.

While no one or two numeric indices can fully describe the financial condition of a retirement plan, the ratio of unfunded actuarial accrued liabilities divided by active member payroll ("UNFUNDED/PAYROLL" above) is significant. Unfunded accrued liabilities represent plan debt, while active member payroll represents the plan's capacity to collect contributions to pay toward debt --- thus the ratio is a relative index of condition. The lower the ratio, the greater the financial strength, and vice-versa.



<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>®</sup> Revised actuarial assumptions.

## LAW ENFORCEMENT DIVISION Male Active Members in Valuation December 31, 2023 by Attained Age and Years of Service

Attained			Years of S	Service To Valua	tion Date			
Ages	0-4	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30+	Total
15-19	1							1
Tot. Pay	\$32,162							\$32,162
Avg. Pay	\$32,162							\$32,162
20-24	241	6						247
Tot. Pay	\$14,564,465	\$534,925						\$15,099,390
Avg. Pay	\$60,433	\$89,154						\$61,131
25-29	575	240	3					818
Tot. Pay	\$39,025,644	\$18,263,742	\$329,928					\$57,619,314
Avg. Pay	\$67,871	\$76,099	\$109,976					\$70,439
30-34	345	564	175	4				1,088
Tot. Pay	\$24,914,109	\$47,255,886	\$15,540,997	\$446,154				\$88,157,146
Avg. Pay	\$72,215	\$83,787	\$88,806	\$111,539				\$81,027
35-39	189	293	368	169	4			1,023
Tot. Pay	\$13,740,050	\$24,649,070	\$33,248,196	\$15,905,237	\$418,576			\$87,961,129
Avg. Pay	\$72,699	\$84,127	\$90,348	\$94,114	\$104,644			\$85,984
40-44	94	105	185	349	176	2		911
Tot. Pay	\$6,793,940	\$8,610,239	\$16,007,146	\$31,999,548	\$17,167,539	\$180,757		\$80,759,169
Avg. Pay	\$72,276	\$82,002	\$86,525	\$91,689	\$97,543	\$90,379		\$88,649
45-49	57	84	103	191	453	228	5	1,121
Tot. Pay	\$4,004,616	\$6,976,461	\$9,636,244	\$17,095,554	\$43,232,022	\$22,449,922	\$457,455	\$103,852,274
Avg. Pay	\$70,256	\$83,053	\$93,556	\$89,506	\$95,435	\$98,465	\$91,491	\$92,643
50-54	40	49	61	118	280	466	100	1,114
Tot. Pay	\$2,699,973	\$3,877,794	\$5,202,588	\$10,601,318	\$26,244,317	\$45,689,509	\$10,327,955	\$104,643,454
Avg. Pay	\$67,499	\$79,139	\$85,288	\$89,842	\$93,730	\$98,046	\$103,280	\$93,935
55-59	28	21	23	33	97	162	79	443
Tot. Pay	\$1,757,732	\$1,341,283	\$1,911,259	\$2,804,457	\$8,954,979	\$15,835,087	\$8,111,700	\$40,716,497
Avg. Pay	\$62,776	\$63,871	\$83,098	\$84,984	\$92,319	\$97,747	\$102,680	\$91,911
60-64	6	7	12	20	43	51	44	183
Tot. Pay	\$412,021	\$548,044	\$910,934	\$1,610,783	\$4,021,974	\$4,569,887	\$4,401,533	\$16,475,176
Avg. Pay	\$68,670	\$78,292	\$75,911	\$80,539	\$93,534	\$89,606	\$100,035	\$90,028
65-69	1		3	2	3	11	13	33
Tot. Pay	\$35,580		\$230,371	\$247,026	\$299,351	\$1,095,786	\$1,315,268	\$3,223,382
Avg. Pay	\$35,580		\$76,790	\$123,513	\$99,784	\$99,617	\$101,174	\$97,678
70 & Over		3		1	2	1	3	10
Tot. Pay		\$195,769		\$55,642	\$130,848	\$77,371	\$339,445	\$799,075
Avg. Pay		\$65,256		\$55,642	\$65,424	\$77,371	\$113,148	\$79,908
Totals	1,577	1,372	933	887	1,058	921	244	6,992
Tot. Pay Avg. Pay	\$107,980,292 \$68,472	\$112,253,213 \$81,817	\$83,017,663 \$88,979	\$80,765,719 \$91,055	\$100,469,606 \$94,962	\$89,898,319 \$97,609	\$24,953,356 \$102,268	\$599,338,168 \$85,718
Av6. Fay	700,472	701,017	700,373	771,033	7,702	757,005	7102,200	705,710



## LAW ENFORCEMENT DIVISION Female Active Members in Valuation December 31, 2023 by Attained Age and Years of Service

Tot. Pay	Attained			Years of S	ervice To Valuati	on Date			1
Tot. Pay Avg. Pay 20-24 61 1 1	Ages	0-4	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30+	Total
Avg. Pay   20-24	15-19								
20-24 Tot. Pay \$3,530,283 \$54,417 Avg. Pay \$57,873 \$54,417 \$25-29 108 53 Tot. Pay \$7,144,682 \$3,976,674 \$149,102 \$78,914 \$70, Pay \$71,192 \$78,914 \$81,111 \$35-39 34 44 48 15 10, Pay \$71,192 \$78,914 \$81,111 \$35-39 34 44 48 15 10, Pay \$71,192 \$78,914 \$81,111 \$35-39 \$44 48 15 1 1 10, Pay \$71,192 \$78,914 \$81,111 \$35-39 \$44 48 15 11 10, Pay \$71,192 \$78,914 \$81,111 \$35-39 \$44 48 15 11 10, Pay \$71,192 \$78,914 \$81,111 \$35-39 \$44 48 15 11 10, Pay \$71,197 \$78,914 \$11,1111 \$11,111 \$11,111 \$11,111 \$11,111 \$11,111 \$11,	Tot. Pay								
Tot. Pay \$3,530,283 \$54,417	Avg. Pay								
Avg. Pay	20-24	61	1						62
25-29	Tot. Pay	\$3,530,283	\$54,417						\$3,584,700
Tot. Pay	Avg. Pay	\$57,873	\$54,417						\$57,818
Avg. Pay	25-29	108	53	2					163
30-34	Tot. Pay	\$7,144,682	\$3,976,674	\$149,102					\$11,270,458
Tot. Pay	Avg. Pay	\$66,154	\$75,032	\$74,551					\$69,144
Avg. Pay \$71,192 \$78,914 \$81,111	30-34	50	93	23					166
35-39 34 44 48 15 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	Tot. Pay	\$3,559,602	\$7,339,005	\$1,865,564					\$12,764,171
Tot. Pay         \$2,437,368         \$3,749,127         \$4,147,476         \$1,388,818         \$88,119         \$11,810,9         \$83,1           Avg. Pay         \$71,687         \$85,207         \$86,406         \$92,588         \$88,119         \$83,1           40-44         16         25         20         49         23         1         1           Tot. Pay         \$1,074,110         \$1,861,944         \$1,937,985         \$4,430,568         \$2,001,058         \$74,026         \$11,379,6           Avg. Pay         \$67,132         \$74,478         \$96,899         \$90,420         \$87,003         \$74,026         \$11,379,6           45-49         14         7         15         30         68         23         1           Tot. Pay         \$1,058,450         \$532,535         \$1,074,049         \$2,623,148         \$5,981,898         \$2,178,218         \$13,448,2           Avg. Pay         \$75,604         \$76,076         \$71,603         \$87,438         \$87,969         \$94,705         \$85,6           50-54         2         10         13         16         23         64         9         1           Tot. Pay         \$139,459         \$855,137         \$1,029,348         \$1,392,811	Avg. Pay	\$71,192	\$78,914	\$81,111					\$76,893
Avg. Pay       \$71,687       \$85,207       \$86,406       \$92,588       \$88,119       \$83,1         40-44       16       25       20       49       23       1       1         Tot. Pay       \$1,074,110       \$1,861,944       \$1,937,985       \$4,430,568       \$2,001,058       \$74,026       \$11,379,6         Avg. Pay       \$67,132       \$74,478       \$96,899       \$90,420       \$87,003       \$74,026       \$84,9         45-49       14       7       15       30       68       23       1         Tot. Pay       \$1,058,450       \$532,535       \$1,074,049       \$2,623,148       \$5,981,898       \$2,178,218       \$13,448,2         Avg. Pay       \$75,604       \$76,076       \$71,603       \$87,438       \$87,969       \$94,705       \$85,6         50-54       2       10       13       16       23       64       9       1         Tot. Pay       \$139,459       \$855,137       \$1,029,348       \$1,392,811       \$1,997,279       \$5,740,511       \$1,013,413       \$12,167,9         Avg. Pay       \$69,730       \$85,514       \$79,181       \$87,051       \$86,838       \$89,695       \$112,601       \$88,8         55-59 <td>35-39</td> <td>34</td> <td>44</td> <td>48</td> <td>15</td> <td>1</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>142</td>	35-39	34	44	48	15	1			142
40-44	Tot. Pay	\$2,437,368	\$3,749,127	\$4,147,476	\$1,388,818	\$88,119			\$11,810,908
Tot. Pay         \$1,074,110         \$1,861,944         \$1,937,985         \$4,430,568         \$2,001,058         \$74,026         \$11,379,6           Avg. Pay         \$67,132         \$74,478         \$96,899         \$90,420         \$87,003         \$74,026         \$84,9           45-49         14         7         15         30         68         23         1           Tot. Pay         \$1,058,450         \$532,535         \$1,074,049         \$2,623,148         \$5,981,898         \$2,178,218         \$13,448,2           Avg. Pay         \$75,604         \$76,076         \$71,603         \$87,438         \$87,969         \$94,705         \$85,6           50-54         2         10         13         16         23         64         9         1           Tot. Pay         \$139,459         \$855,137         \$1,029,348         \$1,392,811         \$1,997,279         \$5,740,511         \$1,013,413         \$12,167,9           Avg. Pay         \$69,730         \$85,514         \$79,181         \$87,051         \$86,838         \$89,695         \$112,601         \$88,8           55-59         3         3         6         18         23         10           Tot. Pay         \$308,791         \$280,337	Avg. Pay	\$71,687	\$85,207	\$86,406	\$92,588	\$88,119			\$83,175
Avg. Pay         \$67,132         \$74,478         \$96,899         \$90,420         \$87,003         \$74,026         \$84,9           45-49         14         7         15         30         68         23         1           Tot. Pay         \$1,058,450         \$532,535         \$1,074,049         \$2,623,148         \$5,981,898         \$2,178,218         \$13,448,2           Avg. Pay         \$75,604         \$76,076         \$71,603         \$87,438         \$87,969         \$94,705         \$85,6           50-54         2         10         13         16         23         64         9         1           Tot. Pay         \$139,459         \$855,137         \$1,029,348         \$1,392,811         \$1,997,279         \$5,740,511         \$1,013,413         \$12,167,9           Avg. Pay         \$69,730         \$85,514         \$79,181         \$87,051         \$86,838         \$89,695         \$112,601         \$88,8           55-59         3         3         6         18         23         10           Tot. Pay         \$308,791         \$280,337         \$526,289         \$1,302,713         \$2,002,414         \$1,003,171         \$5,423,7           Avg. Pay         \$72,663         \$227,808	40-44	16	25	20	49	23	1		134
45-49         14         7         15         30         68         23         1           Tot. Pay         \$1,058,450         \$532,535         \$1,074,049         \$2,623,148         \$5,981,898         \$2,178,218         \$13,448,2           Avg. Pay         \$75,604         \$76,076         \$71,603         \$87,438         \$87,969         \$94,705         \$85,6           50-54         2         10         13         16         23         64         9         1           Tot. Pay         \$139,459         \$855,137         \$1,029,348         \$1,392,811         \$1,997,279         \$5,740,511         \$1,013,413         \$12,167,9           Avg. Pay         \$69,730         \$85,514         \$79,181         \$87,051         \$86,838         \$89,695         \$112,601         \$88,8           55-59         3         3         6         18         23         10         \$88,8           55-59         3         3         6         18         23         10         \$82,02,02,414         \$1,003,171         \$5,423,7           Avg. Pay         \$102,930         \$93,446         \$87,715         \$72,373         \$87,061         \$100,317         \$86,0           Tot. Pay         \$72,663<	Tot. Pay	\$1,074,110	\$1,861,944	\$1,937,985	\$4,430,568	\$2,001,058	\$74,026		\$11,379,691
Tot. Pay Avg. Pay         \$1,058,450 \$76,604         \$532,535 \$76,076         \$1,074,049 \$71,603         \$2,623,148 \$87,438         \$5,981,898 \$87,969         \$2,178,218 \$94,705         \$13,448,2 \$85,6           50-54         2         10         13         16         23         64         9         1           Tot. Pay Avg. Pay         \$139,459 \$69,730         \$855,137 \$85,514         \$1,029,348 \$79,181         \$1,392,811 \$87,051         \$1,997,279 \$5,740,511         \$1,013,413 \$1,013,413         \$12,167,9 \$88,8           55-59         3         3         6         18         23         10           Tot. Pay Avg. Pay         \$308,791         \$280,337 \$220,930         \$526,289 \$1,302,713         \$2,002,414 \$1,003,171         \$5,423,7 \$86,0           60-64         1         3         5         6         1           Tot. Pay Avg. Pay         \$72,663         \$227,808 \$75,936         \$397,006 \$79,401         \$79,289 \$88,548         \$88,548 \$78,8           65-69         3         1	Avg. Pay	\$67,132	\$74,478	\$96,899	\$90,420	\$87,003	\$74,026		\$84,923
Avg. Pay         \$75,604         \$76,076         \$71,603         \$87,438         \$87,969         \$94,705         \$85,6           50-54         2         10         13         16         23         64         9         1           Tot. Pay         \$139,459         \$855,137         \$1,029,348         \$1,392,811         \$1,997,279         \$5,740,511         \$1,013,413         \$12,167,9           Avg. Pay         \$69,730         \$85,514         \$79,181         \$87,051         \$86,838         \$89,695         \$112,601         \$88,8           55-59         3         3         6         18         23         10           Tot. Pay         \$308,791         \$280,337         \$526,289         \$1,302,713         \$2,002,414         \$1,003,171         \$5,423,7           Avg. Pay         \$102,930         \$93,446         \$87,715         \$72,373         \$87,061         \$100,317         \$86,0           60-64         1         3         5         6         1         1         3         5         6         1           Tot. Pay         \$72,663         \$227,808         \$397,006         \$475,731         \$88,548         \$78,8           65-69         3         1         <	45-49	14	7	15	30	68	23		157
50-54         2         10         13         16         23         64         9         1           Tot. Pay         \$139,459         \$855,137         \$1,029,348         \$1,392,811         \$1,997,279         \$5,740,511         \$1,013,413         \$12,167,9           Avg. Pay         \$69,730         \$85,514         \$79,181         \$87,051         \$86,838         \$89,695         \$112,601         \$88,8           55-59         3         3         6         18         23         10           Tot. Pay         \$308,791         \$280,337         \$526,289         \$1,302,713         \$2,002,414         \$1,003,171         \$5,423,7           Avg. Pay         \$102,930         \$93,446         \$87,715         \$72,373         \$87,061         \$100,317         \$86,0           60-64         1         3         5         6         1         1         3         5         6         1         1         1         3         5         6         1         1         1         3         1         1         1         1         1         1         1         1         1         1         1         1         1         1         1         1         1         <	Tot. Pay	\$1,058,450	\$532,535	\$1,074,049	\$2,623,148	\$5,981,898	\$2,178,218		\$13,448,298
Tot. Pay         \$139,459         \$855,137         \$1,029,348         \$1,392,811         \$1,997,279         \$5,740,511         \$1,013,413         \$12,167,99           Avg. Pay         \$69,730         \$85,514         \$79,181         \$87,051         \$86,838         \$89,695         \$112,601         \$88,8           55-59         3         3         6         18         23         10           Tot. Pay         \$308,791         \$280,337         \$526,289         \$1,302,713         \$2,002,414         \$1,003,171         \$5,423,7           Avg. Pay         \$102,930         \$93,446         \$87,715         \$72,373         \$87,061         \$100,317         \$86,0           60-64         1         3         5         6         1         1         3         5         6         1         1         1         3         5         6         1         1         1         1         4         1         3         779,289         \$88,548         \$78,8         \$78,8         \$75,936         \$79,401         \$79,289         \$88,548         \$78,8         \$78,8         \$73,901         \$74,230         \$54,300         \$70,0         \$70,0         \$70,0         \$73,901         \$74,230         \$54,300	Avg. Pay	\$75,604	\$76,076	\$71,603	\$87,438	\$87,969	\$94,705		\$85,658
Avg. Pay         \$69,730         \$85,514         \$79,181         \$87,051         \$86,838         \$89,695         \$112,601         \$88,8           55-59         3         3         6         18         23         10           Tot. Pay         \$308,791         \$280,337         \$526,289         \$1,302,713         \$2,002,414         \$1,003,171         \$5,423,7           Avg. Pay         \$102,930         \$93,446         \$87,715         \$72,373         \$87,061         \$100,317         \$86,0           60-64         1         3         5         6         1         1         701,00         \$100,317         \$86,0         \$100,317         \$86,0         \$100,317         \$86,0         \$100,317         \$86,0         \$100,317         \$86,0         \$100,317         \$86,0         \$100,317         \$86,0         \$100,317         \$86,0         \$100,317         \$86,0         \$100,317         \$86,0         \$100,317         \$86,0         \$100,317         \$86,0         \$100,317         \$86,0         \$100,317         \$100,0         \$100,317         \$100,0         \$100,0         \$100,0         \$100,0         \$100,0         \$100,0         \$100,0         \$100,0         \$100,0         \$100,0         \$100,0         \$100,0         \$100,	50-54	2	10	13	16	23	64	9	137
55-59         3         3         6         18         23         10           Tot. Pay         \$308,791         \$280,337         \$526,289         \$1,302,713         \$2,002,414         \$1,003,171         \$5,423,7           Avg. Pay         \$102,930         \$93,446         \$87,715         \$72,373         \$87,061         \$100,317         \$86,0           60-64         1         3         5         6         1         1         701,00         \$72,663         \$227,808         \$397,006         \$475,731         \$88,548         \$1,261,7         \$78,8         \$74,230         \$54,300         \$70,0         \$70,0         \$70,0         \$70,0         \$70,0         \$70,0         \$70,0         \$70,0         \$70,0         \$70,0         \$70,0         \$70,0         \$70,0         \$70,0         \$70,0         \$70,0	Tot. Pay	\$139,459	\$855,137	\$1,029,348	' ' '	\$1,997,279	\$5,740,511		\$12,167,958
Tot. Pay         \$308,791         \$280,337         \$526,289         \$1,302,713         \$2,002,414         \$1,003,171         \$5,423,7           Avg. Pay         \$102,930         \$93,446         \$87,715         \$72,373         \$87,061         \$100,317         \$86,0           60-64         1         3         5         6         1         1         3         5         6         1         1         40,00         475,731         \$88,548         \$1,261,7	Avg. Pay	\$69,730	\$85,514	\$79,181	\$87,051	\$86,838	\$89,695	\$112,601	\$88,817
Avg. Pay         \$102,930         \$93,446         \$87,715         \$72,373         \$87,061         \$100,317         \$86,0           60-64         1         3         5         6         1           Tot. Pay         \$72,663         \$227,808         \$397,006         \$475,731         \$88,548         \$1,261,7           Avg. Pay         \$72,663         \$75,936         \$79,401         \$79,289         \$88,548         \$78,8           65-69         3         1         1         1         \$221,703         \$74,230         \$54,300         \$350,2           Avg. Pay         \$73,901         \$74,230         \$54,300         \$70,0           70 & Over         Tot. Pay         \$73,901         \$74,230         \$54,300         \$70,0           Totals         285         236         125         119         141         118         21         1,0	55-59		3	3	6	18	23	10	63
60-64 Tot. Pay Avg. Pay Fotals  1 3 5 6 1 1 3 5 6 1 1 4 572,663 \$227,808 \$397,006 \$475,731 \$88,548 \$1,261,7 2 572,663 \$75,936 \$79,401 \$79,289 \$88,548 \$78,8 3 1 1 2 5 6 79,401 \$79,289 \$88,548 \$78,8 3 1 1 3 5 6 1 3 70,261,7 3 70,289 \$88,548 \$78,8 3 70,289 \$88,548 \$8,548 \$78,8 3 70,289 \$88,548 \$8,5	Tot. Pay		\$308,791	\$280,337	\$526,289	\$1,302,713	\$2,002,414	\$1,003,171	\$5,423,715
Tot. Pay         \$72,663         \$227,808         \$397,006         \$475,731         \$88,548         \$1,261,7           Avg. Pay         \$72,663         \$75,936         \$79,401         \$79,289         \$88,548         \$78,8           65-69         3         1	Avg. Pay		\$102,930	\$93,446	\$87,715	\$72,373	\$87,061	\$100,317	\$86,091
Avg. Pay       \$72,663       \$75,936       \$79,401       \$79,289       \$88,548       \$78,8         65-69       3       1       1         Tot. Pay       \$221,703       \$74,230       \$54,300       \$350,2         Avg. Pay       \$73,901       \$74,230       \$54,300       \$70,0         70 & Over       Tot. Pay       \$74,230       \$10,0       \$10,0         Totals       285       236       125       119       141       118       21       1,0	60-64			1	3	5	6	1	16
65-69 Tot. Pay Avg. Pay Tot. Pay Avg. Pay Totals  285  236  3  1  1  5221,703  \$74,230  \$54,300  \$350,2  \$77,00  \$77,0	Tot. Pay			\$72,663	\$227,808	\$397,006	\$475,731	\$88,548	\$1,261,756
Tot. Pay	Avg. Pay			\$72,663	\$75,936	\$79,401	\$79,289	\$88,548	\$78,860
Avg. Pay 70 & Over Tot. Pay Avg. Pay  Totals  285  236  125  119  \$73,901  \$74,230  \$54,300  \$70,0	65-69					3	1	1	5
70 & Over Tot. Pay Avg. Pay  Totals 285 236 125 119 141 118 21 1,0	Tot. Pay					\$221,703	\$74,230	\$54,300	\$350,233
Tot. Pay Avg. Pay         285         236         125         119         141         118         21         1,0	Avg. Pay					\$73,901	\$74,230	\$54,300	\$70,047
Avg. Pay         285         236         125         119         141         118         21         1,0	70 & Over								
Totals         285         236         125         119         141         118         21         1,0	Tot. Pay								
	Avg. Pay								
									1,045
	Tot. Pay Avg. Pay	\$18,943,954 \$66,470	\$18,677,630 \$79.143	\$10,556,524 \$84.452	\$10,589,442 \$88.987	\$11,989,776 \$85.034	\$10,545,130 \$89,366	\$2,159,432 \$102.830	\$83,461,888 \$79,868



## LAW ENFORCEMENT DIVISION Inactive Members in Valuation December 31, 2023 by Attained Age and Years of Service

Attained		Ye	ars of Ser	vice to Va	luation Da	ate		Total
Ages	0-4	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30+	Number
Under 20								
20-24	25							25
25-29	197	12						209
30-34	223	80	9					312
35-39	164	72	27	10				273
40-44	110	36	26	19	8			199
45-49	88	26	21	21	25	10		191
50-54	115	23	21	27	26	5		217
55-59	95	16	12	13	5	6		147
60-64	48	6	5	5	2	1		67
65-69	25		3	1	1			30
70 & Over	14			1			1	16
Totals	1,104	271	124	97	67	22	1	1,686





### Monthly Allowances of Retired Lives by Year of Retirement as of December 31, 2023

Year of			Post-Ret.		
Retirement	No.	Initial	Increase	Total	Average
2023	7,330	\$ 20,898,927	\$ 75,680	\$ 20,974,607	\$ 2,861
2022	8,243	21,698,582	717,144	22,415,726	2,719
2021	9,461	23,941,712	1,490,617	25,432,329	2,688
2020	8,824	21,619,794	1,457,671	23,077,465	2,615
2019	7,574	18,032,632	1,472,461	19,505,093	2,575
2018	7,678	16,957,641	1,893,054	18,850,695	2,455
2017	8,640	19,594,217	2,757,002	22,351,219	2,587
2016	7,922	17,022,908	2,900,461	19,923,369	2,515
2015	7,093	14,653,309	2,923,106	17,576,415	2,478
2014	11,173	20,593,204	4,729,134	25,322,338	2,266
2013	11,058	21,900,982	6,285,867	28,186,849	2,549
2012	10,066	20,986,981	6,923,278	27,910,259	2,773
2011	11,062	24,870,417	8,971,589	33,842,006	3,059
2010	9,771	20,247,384	7,898,432	28,145,816	2,881
2009	9,518	20,229,599	8,460,562	28,690,161	3,014
2008	8,151	15,880,098	7,108,510	22,988,608	2,820
2007	7,733	14,454,160	6,902,613	21,356,773	2,762
2002-2006	35,180	62,428,615	34,946,442	97,375,057	2,768
1997-2001	21,646	32,114,139	21,892,850	54,006,989	2,495
1992-1996	11,468	13,513,499	10,672,382	24,185,881	2,109
1987-1991	5,852	5,897,619	5,648,450	11,546,069	1,973
1982-1986	2,260	1,554,181	1,677,912	3,232,093	1,430
1977-1981	797	370,000	499,292	869,292	1,091
1972-1976	287	89,100	163,836	252,936	881
Before 1972	82	18,841	66,961	85,802	1,046
TOTAL	228,869	\$449,568,541	\$148,535,306	\$598,103,847	\$2,613



### Monthly Allowances of Retired Lives by Years of Service as of December 31, 2023

Years of			Post-Ret.		
Service	No.	Initial	Increase	Total	Average
<5 or n/a	9,079	\$ 3,757,982	\$ 543,861	\$ 4,301,843	\$ 474
5	3,911	1,602,162	556,515	2,158,677	552
6	3,242	1,518,843	510,209	2,029,052	626
7	3,195	1,591,727	505,646	2,097,373	656
8	3,157	1,814,763	527,699	2,342,462	742
9	2,586	1,663,988	462,267	2,126,255	822
10	8,170	4,648,860	1,759,999	6,408,859	784
11	5,320	3,670,900	1,231,704	4,902,604	922
12	5,446	4,005,793	1,328,166	5,333,959	979
13	5,225	4,311,466	1,413,235	5,724,701	1,096
14	5,064	4,463,148	1,422,813	5,885,961	1,162
15	5,545	5,358,246	1,698,597	7,056,843	1,273
16	5,241	5,357,004	1,737,132	7,094,136	1,354
17	4,967	5,546,592	1,759,904	7,306,496	1,471
18	4,943	5,830,692	1,881,670	7,712,362	1,560
19	4,390	5,293,057	1,866,306	7,159,363	1,631
20	7,346	10,406,403	2,842,081	13,248,484	1,803
21	5,710	8,361,995	2,506,596	10,868,591	1,903
22	5,385	8,503,039	2,593,802	11,096,841	2,061
23	5,234	8,813,738	2,730,691	11,544,429	2,206
24	4,919	8,691,878	2,720,470	11,412,348	2,320
25	10,664	20,338,922	7,186,119	27,525,041	2,581
26	6,598	13,548,767	4,639,171	18,187,938	2,757
27	6,458	14,240,524	5,132,386	19,372,910	3,000
28	6,963	16,632,269	6,501,457	23,133,726	3,322
29	6,475	16,622,533	6,454,372	23,076,905	3,564
30	34,161	95,460,716	34,602,927	130,063,643	3,807
31	13,375	43,118,300	11,163,886	54,282,186	4,058
32	8,667	28,080,443	8,594,136	36,674,579	4,232
33	6,253	20,907,068	6,741,305	27,648,373	4,422
34	4,778	16,492,672	5,458,780	21,951,452	4,594
35	4,269	15,036,695	5,020,200	20,056,895	4,698
36	3,029	10,851,750	3,620,400	14,472,150	4,778
37	2,320	8,366,905	2,872,567	11,239,472	4,845
38	1,667	6,138,261	2,033,385	8,171,646	4,902
39	1,253	4,516,315	1,605,545	6,121,860	4,886
40 & Over	3,864	14,004,125	4,309,307	18,313,432	4,740
TOTAL	228,869	\$449,568,541	\$148,535,306	\$598,103,847	\$2,613



# Annuity and Pension Reserve Fund Annual Allowance, Reported Assets and Actuarial Liabilities Comparative Statement (\$ Millions)

	А	nnual Allowa	nces			Ratio of	Ratio of
Valuation		\$	% of DB	Reported	Actuarial	Assets to	DB Active
Date	No.	Millions	Payroll	Assets*	Liabilities	Liabilities	to Retired
12/31/1994	102,587	\$ 958	12.6 % **	\$ 9,964	\$ 9,893	100.7 %	3.3
12/31/1995	104,806	1,036	13.0 % **	10,808	10,737	100.7 %	3.3
12/31/1996@	107,617	1,141	13.7 % **	11,819	11,762	100.5 %	3.3
12/31/1997	110,470	1,233	14.3 % **	12,843	12,755	100.7 %	3.2
12/13/1998	113,000	1,327	14.7 % **	13,885	13,751	101.0 %	3.1
12/31/1999+	115,431	1,530	16.1 % **	14,978	16,139	92.8 %	3.1
12/31/2000	118,620	1,641	16.1 % **	16,980	16,980	100.0 %	3.1
12/31/2001@	121,875	1,775	16.5 % **	18,001	18,001	100.0 %	3.0
12/31/2002	126,409	1,958	17.5 % **	20,085	20,085	100.0 %	2.9
12/31/2003	130,433	2,136	19.1 % **	22,535	22,535	100.0 %	2.7
12/31/2004	134,535	2,311	20.2 % **	24,470	24,470	100.0 %	2.6
12/31/2005	138,996	2,508	21.2 % **	26,646	26,646	100.0 %	2.6
12/31/2006	144,037	2,710	22.3 % **	29,304	29,304	100.0 %	2.5
12/31/2007	148,493	2,916	23.2 % **	31,547	31,547	100.0 %	2.5
12/31/2008	153,931	3,148	24.6 % **	34,060	34,060	100.0 %	2.3
12/31/2009	159,518	3,419	27.2 % **	37,098	37,098	100.0 %	2.2
12/31/2010	166,247	3,705	29.8 % **	40,184	40,184	100.0 %	2.1
12/31/2011	174,679	4,065	32.8 % **	45,001	45,001	100.0 %	1.9
12/31/2012	180,759	4,352	35.7 % **	48,044	48,044	100.0 %	1.8
12/31/2013	187,198	4,629	37.5 % **	50,754	50,754	100.0 %	1.8
12/31/2014	194,096	4,908	38.8 % **	53,432	53,432	100.0 %	1.7
12/31/2015@	196,709	5,115	39.5 % **	55,117	55,117	100.0 %	1.7
12/31/2016	199,662	5,344	39.7 % **	60,949	60,949	100.0 %	1.7
12/31/2017	202,292	5,575	40.6 % **	62,931	62,931	100.0 %	1.6
12/31/2018	204,479	5,791	42.7 % **	66,395	66,395	100.0 %	1.4
12/31/2019	206,832	6,018	43.1 % **	68,058	68,058	100.0 %	1.4
12/31/2020@	209,216	6,245	44.8 % **	70,674	70,674	100.0 %	1.3
12/31/2021	212,550	6,491	45.1 % **	73,141	73,141	100.0 %	1.3
12/31/2022	214,101	6,736	43.4 % **	75,055	75,055	100.0 %	1.3
12/31/2023	214,582	6,952	42.0 % **	76,261	76,261	100.0 %	1.4

<sup>\*</sup> Including certain recommended transfers and accrued transfers.



<sup>@</sup> Revised actuarial assumptions.

<sup>\*\*</sup> Excluding health insurance and Medicare payments.

<sup>+</sup> Including estimated effect of legislated benefit changes.

### Annuity and Pension Reserve Fund Retirees and Beneficiaries December 31, 2023 Type of Benefit, Monthly Amount and Actuarial Liabilities

Type of Allowance	Number		Current Total		Actuarial Liabilities
Superannuation Retirement					
Multiple Life Plan/Plan A - Joint & 50%	22,887	¢	74,075,446	ڔ	10,219,153,514
Single Life Plan/Plan B - Straight Life	99,873	۲	258,758,311	۲	31,563,537,153
Multiple Life Plan/Plan C - Special Joint & Survivor	20,322		70,569,473		9,631,992,222
Multiple Life Plan/Plan D - Joint & 100%	27,711		83,602,482		13,247,504,556
Period Certain/Plan E - Life & 0 to 5 Years Guaranteed	265		680,007		72,992,325
- Life & 6 to 10 Years Guaranteed	369		879,985		94,687,329
- Life & 11 to 15 Years Guaranteed	520		1,098,105		121,674,934
- Life & 16 to 20 Years Guaranteed	55		167,294		22,201,485
Multiple Life Plan/Plan F - Multiple Continuing Beneficiaries	1,722		5,442,927		1,037,221,330
Reserve for Combined Plan Future Adverse Experience					3,975,733
Reserve for Member Directed Future Adverse Experience					11,154,725
Money Purchase	4,342		1,937,432		181,507,843
Survivor Beneficiary - Life Benefit	19,094		31,133,508		3,134,670,800
Survivor Beneficiary - Temporary Benefit	46		76,554		3,095,545
Total Superannuation	197,206	\$	528,421,524	\$	69,345,369,494
Disability Retirement	17,376	\$	50,936,368	\$	6,919,822,244
Total from A & PR	214,582	\$	579,357,892	\$	76,265,191,738



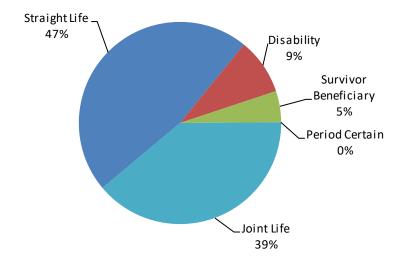
### Annuity and Pension Reserve Fund Retirees and Beneficiaries December 31, 2023 Type of Benefit and Amount by Gender of Recipient

		Mer	า	,	Wor	nen	To	otal	
			Monthly			Monthly			Monthly
Type of Allowance	Number		Allowances	Number		Allowances	Number		Allowances
Superannuation Retirement									
Multiple Life Plan/Plan A - Joint & 50%	14,488	\$	50,026,072	8,399	\$	24,049,374	22,887	\$	74,075,446
Single Life Plan/Plan B - Straight Life	31,127		90,707,073	68,746		168,051,238	99,873		258,758,311
Multiple Life Plan/Plan C - Special Joint & Survivor	9,781		38,821,458	10,541		31,748,015	20,322		70,569,473
Multiple Life Plan/Plan D - Joint & 100%	21,364		67,731,520	6,347		15,870,962	27,711		83,602,482
Period Certain/Plan E - Life & 0 to 5 Years Guaranteed	101		300,877	164		379,130	265		680,007
- Life & 6 to 10 Years Guaranteed	172		409,783	197		470,202	369		879,985
- Life & 11 to 15 Years Guaranteed	272		551,769	248		546,336	520		1,098,105
- Life & 16 to 20 Years Guaranteed	35		98,799	20		68,495	55		167,294
Multiple Life Plan/Plan F - Multiple Continuing Beneficiaries	656		2,438,000	1,066		3,004,927	1,722		5,442,927
Money Purchase	2,547		1,365,273	1,795		572,159	4,342		1,937,432
Survivor Beneficiary - Life Benefit	3,003		3,062,518	16,091		28,070,990	19,094		31,133,508
Survivor Beneficiary - Temporary Benefit	12		22,888	34		53,666	46		76,554
Total Superannuation	83,558	\$	255,536,030	113,648	\$	272,885,494	197,206	\$	528,421,524
Disability Retirement	8,838	\$	28,258,388	8,538	\$	22,677,980	17,376	\$	50,936,368
Total from A & PR	92,396	\$	283,794,418	122,186	\$	295,563,474	214,582	\$	579,357,892



### Annuities Being Paid by Type December 31, 2023

#### **Annuity and Pension Reserve Fund**



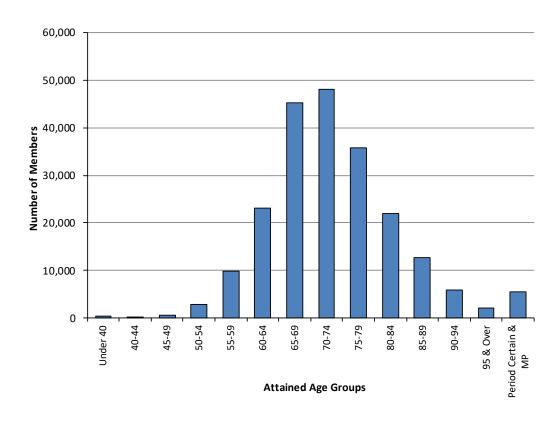


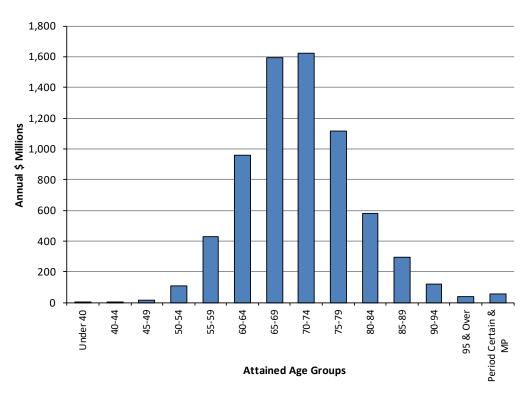
### Annuity and Pension Reserve Fund Retirees and Beneficiaries December 31, 2023 Current Monthly Total \$ by Attained Ages

	Supe	rannuation	D	isability		Totals
Attained		Monthly		Monthly		Monthly
Ages	No.	Total	No.	Total	No.	Total
Under 20	11	\$ 9,457			11	\$ 9,457
20-24	30	30,541			30	30,541
25-29	44	32,788			44	32,788
30-34	81	53,224	16	\$ 31,113	97	84,337
35-39	85	81,277	41	79,289	126	160,566
40-44	95	94,337	192	396,653	287	490,990
45-49	151	144,622	476	1,084,631	627	1,229,253
50-54	1,667	6,048,503	1,243	3,240,325	2,910	9,288,828
55-59	7,377	28,511,093	2,419	7,184,637	9,796	35,695,730
60-64	19,155	67,607,952	4,058	12,388,094	23,213	79,996,046
65-69	41,746	121,720,127	3,458	11,271,346	45,204	132,991,473
70-74	45,342	126,614,891	2,743	8,472,296	48,085	135,087,187
75-79	34,172	88,492,572	1,652	4,518,347	35,824	93,010,919
80-84	21,330	46,756,470	721	1,632,025	22,051	48,388,495
85-89	12,491	24,232,903	260	500,894	12,751	24,733,797
90-94	5,772	10,112,731	73	103,911	5,845	10,216,642
95 & Over	2,106	3,115,213	24	32,807	2,130	3,148,020
Period Certain & Money Purchase	5,551	4,762,823			5,551	4,762,823
Totals	197,206	\$528,421,524	17,376	\$50,936,368	214,582	\$579,357,892



#### Annuity and Pension Reserve Fund Benefits Being Paid by Attained Ages December 31, 2023







## Annuity and Pension Reserve Fund Percent of Recipients by Age Groups and Year

Attained Age Group	2023	2022	2021	2020	2019	2018	2017	2016	2015	2014	2013	2012	2011	2010	2009
Under 30	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
30-39	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.2%	0.2%	0.2%	0.2%	0.2%	0.3%	0.3%
40-49	0.4%	0.5%	0.5%	0.6%	0.7%	0.8%	0.9%	1.1%	1.1%	1.3%	1.5%	1.8%	2.0%	2.2%	2.5%
50-59	5.9%	6.5%	7.1%	7.7%	8.5%	9.5%	10.6%	11.5%	12.5%	13.7%	14.6%	15.4%	15.9%	15.9%	16.0%
60-69	31.9%	33.5%	34.8%	35.7%	36.4%	37.3%	37.9%	38.6%	38.8%	37.9%	36.5%	35.5%	34.8%	33.5%	32.6%
70-79	39.2%	37.6%	36.2%	34.8%	33.2%	31.4%	29.8%	27.9%	26.7%	26.2%	26.1%	25.8%	25.4%	25.7%	26.2%
80-89	16.2%	15.5%	15.0%	14.7%	14.6%	14.5%	14.3%	14.4%	14.4%	14.4%	14.8%	15.3%	15.8%	16.6%	16.9%
90 & Over	3.7%	3.7%	3.7%	3.8%	3.8%	3.7%	3.7%	3.7%	3.6%	3.6%	3.6%	3.6%	3.6%	3.6%	3.4%
Period Certain & Money Purchase	2.6%	2.6%	2.6%	2.6%	2.7%	2.7%	2.7%	2.7%	2.7%	2.7%	2.7%	2.4%	2.3%	2.2%	2.1%
TOTALS	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%
Average Age	72.4	72.1	71.7	71.5	71.2	70.9	70.9	70.6	70.4	70.2	70.0	69.9	69.9	70.0	70.0



# STATE DIVISION Survivor Benefit Fund Tabulated by Type of Benefit Being Paid and Monthly Amount December 31, 2023

Group	Number		Current Total		Actuarial Liabilities					
S-1 - Survivor B	enefit to Beneficiar	y of D	eceased Men	nber						
Joi	nt and Survivor Co	mputa	ation							
Men	213	\$	311,572	\$	32,912,592					
Women	567		1,079,447		121,844,476					
Totals	780	\$	1,391,019	\$	154,757,068					
S-2 - Survivor Benefit to Beneficiary of Deceased Member										
	Fixed Rate Amount									
Males										
Widower	779	\$	1,165,643	\$	145,026,056					
Parent	0		0		0					
Other	1		595		73,618					
Child	281		253,136		18,668,811					
Subtotals - Male	1,061	\$	1,419,374	\$	163,768,485					
Females										
Widow	2,102	\$	3,536,821	\$	471,800,204					
Parent	0		0		0					
Other	2		2,808		364,951					
Child	278		255,459		15,283,129					
Subtotals - Female	2,382	\$	3,795,088	\$	487,448,284					
Totals	3,443	\$	5,214,462	\$	651,216,769					
Total Benefit	Total Benefits Being Paid from Survivor Benefit Fund									
Men	1,274	\$	1,730,946	\$	196,681,077					
Women	2,949		4,874,535		609,292,760					
Totals	4,223	\$	6,605,481	\$	805,973,837					



# LOCAL GOVERNMENT DIVISION Survivor Benefit Fund Tabulated by Type of Benefit Being Paid and Monthly Amount December 31, 2023

Group	Number	Current Total			Actuarial Liabilities			
S-1 - Survivor B	enefit to Beneficiar	v of	Deceased Me	mher				
	int and Survivor Co	•		iiibci				
50.								
Men	331	\$	376,987	\$	38,100,358			
Women	1,252		1,853,081		207,085,513			
Totals	1,583	\$	2,230,068	\$	245,185,871			
S-2 - Survivor B	enefit to Beneficiar	y of	Deceased Me	mber				
	Fixed Rate Amo	ount						
Males								
Widower	1,279	\$	1,431,448	\$	176,894,672			
Parent	0		0		0			
Other	0		0		0			
Child	589		427,286		33,491,178			
Subtotals - Male	1,868	\$	1,858,734	\$	210,385,850			
Females								
Widow	4,963	\$	6,310,685	\$	819,521,474			
Parent	1		777		91,360			
Other	9		9,037		806,991			
Child	525		406,394		24,849,695			
Subtotals - Female	5,498	\$	6,726,893	\$	845,269,520			
Totals	7,366	\$	8,585,627	\$	1,055,655,370			
Total Benefit	Total Benefits Being Paid from Survivor Benefit Fund							
Men	2,199	\$	2,235,721	\$	248,486,208			
Women	6,750		8,579,974		1,052,355,033			
Totals	8,949	\$	10,815,695	\$	1,300,841,241			



# PUBLIC SAFETY DIVISION Survivor Benefit Fund Tabulated by Type of Benefit Being Paid and Monthly Amount December 31, 2023

Group	Number		Current Total	Actuarial Liabilities					
S-1 - Survivo	r Benefit to Beneficiary	of De	ceased Men	nber					
	Joint and Survivor Com	putat	ion						
Men	2	\$	2,837	\$	328,898				
Women	35	•	68,039	•	9,325,671				
Totals	37	\$	70,876	\$	9,654,569				
S-2 - Survivo	r Benefit to Beneficiary	of De	ceased Men	nber					
	Fixed Rate Amount								
Males									
Widower	1	\$	845	\$	75,125				
Other	0		0		0				
Child	1		1,241		230,203				
Subtotals - Male	2	\$	2,086	\$	305,328				
Females									
Widow	80	\$	142,686	\$	18,617,595				
Other	0		0		0				
Child	3		3,422		485,758				
Subtotals - Female	83	\$	146,108	\$	19,103,353				
Totals	85	\$	148,194	\$	19,408,681				
Total Bene	efits Being Paid from Su	rvivor	Benefit Fur	nd					
	-								
Men	4	\$	4,923	\$	634,226				
Women	118		214,147		28,429,024				
Totals	122	\$	219,070	\$	29,063,250				



# LAW ENFORCEMENT DIVISION Survivor Benefit Fund Tabulated by Type of Benefit Being Paid and Monthly Amount December 31, 2023

Group	Number		Actuarial Liabilities						
Стопр	Humber		Total						
S-1 - Survivor	Benefit to Beneficia	v of D	acessed Me	mher					
	oint and Survivor Co	-		iiibei					
1	ome and survivor co	mpatt	161011						
Men	2	\$	2,459	\$	229,739				
Women	47	·	103,462	·	10,961,503				
Totals	49	\$	105,921	\$	11,191,242				
S-2 - Survivor Benefit to Beneficiary of Deceased Member									
	Fixed Rate Amo	ount							
Males									
Widower	16	\$	•	\$	2,465,256				
Other	0		0		0				
Child	73		64,926		2,857,610				
Subtotals - Male	89	\$	83,263	\$	5,322,866				
Females									
Widow	253	\$	395,514	\$	61,743,595				
Other	0		0		0				
Child	52		53,950		2,637,514				
Subtotals - Female	305	\$	449,464	\$	64,381,109				
Totals	394	\$	532,727	\$	69,703,975				
Total Bana	lita Daina Daid from S	`	au Danafit F.	d					
Total Benefits Being Paid from Survivor Benefit Fund									
Men	91	\$	85,722	\$	5,552,605				
Women	352		552,926		75,342,612				
Totals	443	\$	638,648	\$	80,895,217				



# STATE DIVISION Deferred Survivor Beneficiaries Tabulated by Gender and Deferred Age December 31, 2023

Group	Number	Current Total		Actuarial Liabilities
Widowers - Male				
No Deferral Age	17	\$	23,638	\$ 4,436,116
Deferred to age 50	0		0	0
Deferred to age 62	26		23,750	2,918,109
Deferred to age 65	0		0	0
Total - Male	43	\$	47,388	\$ 7,354,225
Widows - Female				
No Deferral Age	39	\$	66,621	\$ 12,505,856
Deferred to age 50	0		0	0
Deferred to age 62	99		81,108	9,938,229
Deferred to age 65	0		0	0
Total - Female	138	\$	147,729	\$ 22,444,085
Totals	181	\$	195,117	\$ 29,798,310



# LOCAL GOVERNMENT DIVISION Deferred Survivor Beneficiaries Tabulated by Gender and Deferred Age December 31, 2023

Group	Number	C	Current Total		Actuarial Liabilities
Widowers - Male					
No Deferral Age	35	\$	21,970	\$	3,884,127
Deferred to age 50	0		0		0
Deferred to age 62	75		42,011		4,435,894
Deferred to age 65	0		0		0
Total - Male	110	\$	63,981	\$	8,320,021
Widows - Female					
No Deferral Age	68	\$	56,388	\$	10,077,309
Deferred to age 50	0		0		0
Deferred to age 62	184		137,589		16,236,274
Deferred to age 65	0		0		0
Total - Female	252	\$	193,977	\$	26,313,583
			•		
Totals	362	\$	257,958	\$	34,633,604



# PUBLIC SAFETY DIVISION Deferred Survivor Beneficiaries Tabulated by Gender and Deferred Age December 31, 2023

Group	Number	Current Total				tuarial bilities
Widowers - Males						
No Deferral Age	0	\$	0	\$	0	
Deferred to age 50	0		0		0	
Deferred to age 62	0		0		0	
Total - Male	0	\$	0	\$	0	
Widows - Females						
No Deferral Age	0	\$	0	\$	0	
Deferred to age 50	0		0		0	
Deferred to age 62	0		0		0	
Total - Female	0	\$	0	\$	0	
Totals	0	\$	0	\$	0	



# LAW ENFORCEMENT DIVISION Deferred Survivor Beneficiaries Tabulated by Gender and Deferred Age December 31, 2023

Group	Number	Current Total	Actuarial Liabilities
Widowers - Males			
No Deferral Age	0	\$ 0	\$ 0
Deferred to age 50	0	0	0
Deferred to age 62	1	1,001	53,976
Total - Male	1	\$ 1,001	\$ 53,976
Widows - Females			
No Deferral Age	3	\$ 9,421	\$ 2,013,480
Deferred to age 50	0	0	0
Deferred to age 62	3	3,564	372,215
Total - Female	6	\$ 12,985	\$ 2,385,695
Totals	7	\$ 13,986	\$ 2,439,671



### Survivor Benefit Fund Reported Assets and Liabilities Divisions Combined

		Monthly All	owances		\$ M	illions	Ratio of
Valuation	С	urrent	De	ferred	Reported	Actuarial	Assets to
Date	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	Assets+	Liabilities	Liabilities
12/31/1989@	12,198	\$ 4,177,540	941	\$ 320,792	\$ 525.3	\$ 522.1	101 %
12/31/1990	12,182	4,330,622	907	321,218	542.5	537.1	101 %
12/31/1991	12,268	4,528,326	860	314,414	567.9	557.1	102 %
12/31/1992	12,318	4,750,848	852	329,509	589.8	583.3	101 %
12/31/1993	12,437	4,985,681	862	345,937	620.7	607.7	102 %
12/31/1994	12,569	5,207,186	845	347,178	641.5	628.5	102 %
12/31/1995	12,608	5,408,577	866	376,573	668.9	652.4	103 %
12/31/1996@	12,724	5,822,113	878	395,594	711.6	710.6	100 %
12/31/1997	12,856	6,074,566	932	433,430	743.0	740.5	100 %
12/13/1998	13,079	6,337,739	1,060	500,514	780.2	779.6	100 %
12/31/1999#	13,236	7,345,740	989	550,153	801.4	910.9	88 %
12/31/2000	13,317	9,026,315	666	348,886	1,037.4	1,037.4	100 %
12/31/2001@	13,588	9,449,543	993	490,441	1,086.4	1,086.4	100 %
12/31/2002	13,708	9,764,826	902	470,284	1,120.2	1,120.2	100 %
12/31/2003	13,988	10,246,174	842	493,329	1,193.1	1,193.1	100 %
12/31/2004	13,903	10,503,169	858	524,733	1,227.1	1,227.1	100 %
12/31/2005	14,108	10,948,727	831	528,162	1,279.1	1,279.1	100 %
12/31/2006	14,172	11,333,735	832	508,430	1,332.6	1,332.6	100 %
12/31/2007	14,186	11,714,551	832	510,846	1,375.9	1,375.9	100 %
12/31/2008	14,238	12,122,501	847	526,623	1,425.6	1,425.6	100 %
12/31/2009	14,301	12,576,956	840	527,032	1,479.4	1,479.4	100 %
12/31/2010	14,407	13,047,857	829	524,242	1,532.5	1,532.5	100 %
12/31/2011	14,370	13,424,237	800	505,111	1,589.7	1,589.7	100 %
12/31/2012#	14,224	13,769,795	796	519,459	1,629.3	1,629.3	100 %
12/31/2013	14,187	14,152,417	751	480,335	1,663.5	1,663.5	100 %
12/31/2014	13,974	14,406,311	739	474,837	1,688.7	1,688.7	100 %
12/31/2015@	13,842	14,728,606	750	479,666	1,838.1	1,838.1	100 %
12/31/2016	13,790	15,119,687	715	462,896	1,881.1	1,881.1	100 %
12/31/2017	13,960	15,655,980	726	553,126	1,942.9	1,942.9	100 %
12/31/2018	13,890	16,063,379	706	542,369	2,034.1	2,034.1	100 %
12/31/2019	13,936	16,606,829	656	496,472	2,091.0	2,091.0	100 %
12/31/2020@	13,811	16,924,352	625	456,657	2,141.0	2,141.0	100 %
12/31/2021	13,918	17,358,024	568	472,900	2,208.3	2,208.3	100 %
12/31/2022	13,816	17,769,795	573	496,212	2,248.0	2,248.0	100 %
12/31/2023	13,737	18,278,894	550	467,061	2,283.6	2,283.6	100 %

<sup>®</sup> Revised actuarial assumptions.



<sup>#</sup> After benefit changes.

<sup>+</sup> Includes certain recommended transfers and accrued transfers.

#### Retirees and Beneficiaries December 31, 2023 Historical Averages

	<u> </u>							
				All Ret				
December	Number	Average Age	Average Service	Average Pension	Average Age	Average Pension	Median Pension	Average FAS
31 2023	228,869	at Retirement 58.1	at Retirement 23.7	at Retirement \$24,128	on Valuation Date 72.3	on Valuation Date \$32,126	on Valuation Date \$28,380	at Retirement \$48,653
2023	228,490	58.1	23.6	23,590	71.9	31,172	27,462	47,664
2021	227,036	58.0	23.5	23,012	71.6	30,233	26,568	46,591
2020	223,652	58.0	23.4	22,422	71.4	29,505	25,884	45,397
2019	221,424	57.9	23.2	21,881	71.1	28,740	25,140	44,379
2018	219,075	57.8	23.1	21,429	70.7	27,944	24,408	43,395
2017	216,978	57.7	23.0	20,993	70.4	27,161	23,652	42,486
2016 2015	214,167	57.6	22.9	20,526 20,076	70.2	26,370	22,848	41,524 40,604
2013	211,301	57.6	22.8 22.8		69.9 69.7	25,579	22,056	,
	208,809	57.6		19,673	05.7	24,833	21,348	39,753
2013	202,136	57.4	22.8	19,290	69.5	24,209	20,784	38,763
2012	195,779	57.4	22.7	18,827	69.3	23,461	20,088	37,743
2011	189,849	57.3	22.6	18,218	69.3	22,611	19,212	36,552
2010	181,483	57.2	22.4	17,379	69.3	21,598	18,144	35,025
2009	174,659	57.2	22.2	16,724	69.3	20,730	17,256	33,808
December	Number	Average Age	Average Service	Tradition Average Pension	al Plan Average Age	Average Pension	Median Pension	Average FAS
31	Count	at Retirement	at Retirement	at Retirement	on Valuation Date	on Valuation Date	on Valuation Date	at Retirement
2023	227,274	58.1	23.8	\$24,183	72.3	\$32,205	\$28,476	\$48,630
2023	227,274	58.1	23.7	23,640	71.9	31,242	27,552	47,645
2022	225,740	58.0	23.5	23,056	71.7	30,294	26,640	46,575
2021	222,577	58.0	23.4	22,457	71.4	29,553	25,944	45,386
2019	220,448	57.9	23.3	21,912	71.1	28,784	25,188	44,368
2018	218,226	57.8	23.2	21,456	70.7	27,981	24,444	43,386
2017 2016	216,260	57.7	23.1 23.0	21,016	70.4 70.2	27,192	23,688	42,479
2015	213,550	57.6	22.9	20,545	69.9	26,396	22,884	41,519
2013	210,792	57.6 57.6	22.9	20,092	69.7	25,600	22,080	40,600
	208,395	37.0		19,686		24,849	21,372	39,749
2013	201,841	57.4	22.8	19,299	69.5	24,220	20,796	38,760
2012	195,622	57.4	22.7	18,832	69.3	23,468	20,088	37,741
2011	189,753	57.3	22.6	18,221	69.3	22,614	19,224	36,549
2010	181,433	57.2	22.4	17,380	69.3	21,600	18,144	35,025
2009	174,637	57.2	22.2	16,725	69.3	20,731	17,256	33,808
				Combine	ed Plan			
December	Number	Average Age	Average Service	Average Pension	Average Age	Average Pension	Median Pension	Average FAS
31	Count	at Retirement	at Retirement	at Retirement	on Valuation Date	on Valuation Date	on Valuation Date	at Retirement
2023	1,131	65.2	13.2	\$6,148	70.7	\$6,741	\$5,886	\$56,041
2022	1,019	65.0	12.7	5,684	70.2	6,173	5,388	54,539
2021	914	64.9	12.4	5,427	69.7	5,814	5,088	53,230
2020	744	64.9	11.4	4,849	69.8	5,294	4,476	51,079
2019	659	64.8	11.1	4,686	69.1	5,107	4,314	50,618
2018	569	64.8	10.6	4,338	68.7	4,697	4,020	49,007
2017	476	64.7	10.3	4,000	68.2	4,304	3,816	47,455
2016	398	64.8	10.0	3,709	67.9	3,956	3,528	46,614
2015	324	64.6	9.8	3,401	67.3	3,596	3,186	45,141
2014	259	64.7	9.7	3,284	66.8	3,421	3,030	44,349
2013	164	64.9	8.7	2,839	67.0	2,962	2,682	43,403
2012	95	64.2	8.5	2,785	66.2	2,891	2,556	45,218
2011	58	64.2	7.9	2,757	66	2,828	2,202	49,751
2010	32	64.3	7.9	2,158	65.9	2,219	1,962	40,548
2009	12	65.0	7.6	1,590	66.6	1,635	1,740	35,139
				DB Portion of Mem	ber-Directed Plan			
December	Number	Average Age	Average Service	Average Pension	Average Age	Average Pension	Median Pension	Average FAS
31	Count	at Retirement	at Retirement	at Retirement	on Valuation Date	on Valuation Date	on Valuation Date	at Retirement
2023	464	NA	NA	NA	NA NA	NA NA	NA NA	NA
2022	423	NA NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
2021	382	NA NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
2020	331	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
2019	317	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
2018	280	NA NA	NA NA	NA NA	NA NA	NA NA	NA NA	NA NA
2017	242	NA NA	NA NA	NA NA	NA NA	NA NA	NA NA	NA NA
2016	219	NA NA	NA NA	NA NA	NA NA	NA NA	NA NA	NA NA
2015	185	NA NA	NA NA	NA NA	NA NA	NA NA	NA NA	NA NA
2014	155	NA	INA	INA	INA	NA.	NA	INA
2013	131	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
2012	62	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
2011	38	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
		. NIA	. NIA	NIA.				
2010 2009	18 10	NA NA	NA NA	NA NA	NA NA	NA NA	NA NA	NA NA





**ACTUARIAL METHODS AND ASSUMPTIONS** 

# Summary of Actuarial Methods and Assumptions used for OPERS Actuarial Valuations Assumptions Adopted by the Retirement Board After Consulting with the Actuary

**The individual entry age actuarial cost method of valuation** was used in determining liabilities and normal cost. Differences in the past between assumed experience and actual experience ("actuarial gains and losses") become part of actuarial accrued liabilities.

Unfunded actuarial accrued liabilities are amortized to produce payments (principal & interest) which are level percent of payroll contributions.

**The actuarial assumptions used** in the valuation are shown in this section. Assumptions were established following the December 31, 2020 actuarial valuation based upon an Experience Study covering the period January 1, 2016 through December 31, 2020. The actuarial assumptions represent estimates of future experience.

#### **Economic Assumptions**

**The investment return rate** assumed in the valuations was 6.90% per year, compounded annually (net after investment expenses).

**The wage inflation rate** assumed in this valuation was 2.75% per year. The wage inflation rate is defined to be the portion of total pay increases for an individual that are due to macroeconomic forces including productivity, price inflation, and labor market conditions. The wage inflation rate does not include pay changes related to individual merit and seniority effects.

**The price inflation** component of the investment return rate and the wage inflation rate is assumed to be 2.35%.

**The assumed real rate of return** over wage inflation is defined to be the portion of total investment return that is more than the assumed total wage growth rate. Considering other economic assumptions, the 6.90% investment return rate translates to an assumed real rate of return over wage inflation of 4.15%. The assumed real rate of return over price inflation is 4.55%.

**The active member population** (the sum of the Traditional and Combined Plan active members) is assumed to remain constant. For purposes of financing the unfunded actuarial accrued liabilities, total payroll (the sum of the Traditional and Combined Plan active payroll) is assumed to grow at the wage inflation rate – 2.75% per year.

**Pay increase assumptions** for individual active members are shown for sample ages on pages X-8 through X-11. Part of the assumption for each age is for merit and/or seniority increase, and the other 2.75% recognizes wage inflation, including price inflation, productivity increases, and other macroeconomic forces.



#### **Non-Economic Assumptions**

The pre-retirement mortality tables, for pre-retirement mortality, used in evaluating allowances to be paid were 130% of the Pub-2010 General Employee Mortality tables (males and females) for State and Local Government divisions and 170% of the Pub-2010 Safety Employee Mortality tables (males and females) for the Public Safety and Law Enforcement divisions. The base year is 2010 and mortality rates for a particular calendar year are determined by applying the MP-2020 mortality improvement scales (males and females) to the above described tables.

The healthy retiree mortality tables, for post-retirement mortality, used in evaluating allowances to be paid were 115% of the PubG-2010 Retiree Mortality Tables (males and females) for all divisions. The base year is 2010 and mortality rates for a particular calendar year are determined by applying the MP-2020 mortality improvement scales (males and females) to the above described tables.

The disabled retiree mortality tables, for post-retirement disabled mortality, used in evaluating allowances to be paid were the PubNS-2010 Disabled Retiree Mortality Tables (males and females) for all divisions. The base year is 2010 and mortality rates for a particular calendar year are determined by applying the MP-2020 mortality improvement scales (males and females) to the above described tables.

The probabilities of unreduced and reduced age and service retirement are shown on pages X-3 through X-7. For State and Local Government members that satisfy the 30-year (31 & 32 years for Transition Groups B & C) unreduced retirement condition prior to age 65 (66 & 67 for Transition Groups B & C), the service-based unreduced retirement probabilities are used. For State and Local Government members that satisfy the 30-year (31 & 32 years for Transition Groups B & C) unreduced retirement condition on or after age 65 (66 & 67 for Transition Groups B & C), the age-based unreduced retirement probabilities are used.

The probabilities of withdrawal from service, disability and death-in-service are shown for sample ages on pages X-8 through X-11. For withdrawal from service it was assumed that members terminating with less than 5 years of service and a percentage of all other members would withdraw their contributions and forfeit their entitlement to an employer financed benefit. For State and Local Government members the percentage is 35% for ages at or below 48 and is reduced for each year of age after 48, becoming 0% at age 55. For Public Safety and Law enforcement members the percentage is 50% for ages at or below 40 and is reduced for each year after age 40, becoming 0% at age 45.

**For purposes of death-in-service and disability benefits,** it is assumed that Combined Plan members will take a benefit from the Traditional Plan, unless a lump sum distribution from the Combined Plan would have a greater value. It is assumed death-in-service members have 2 qualified survivor beneficiaries.

The funding value of defined benefit assets recognizes assumed investment return fully each year. Differences between actual and assumed investment return are phased-in over a closed 4-year period (1-year period for the DB Portion of the Member Directed Plan beginning with the December 31, 2023 valuation – i.e., funding value equals market value). Funding value is not permitted to deviate from market value by more than 12%. Traditional and Combined Plan retiree health funding values of assets are developed independently beginning with the December 31, 2004 valuation.

Present assets (cash & investments) at funding value are shown on pages II-2 through II-9.

The actuarial valuation computations were made by or under the supervision of a Member of the American Academy of Actuaries (MAAA). Great care was taken in the production of this report, but there may be cases where schedules do not add, or where they do not exactly balance to other related schedules due to rounding.



#### **Probabilities of Unreduced Age and Service Retirement**

#### **Transition Group A**

	Percent of Eligible Active Members					
		Retiring Within Next Year				
	Sta	ate	Local Government			
Ages	Men Women		Men	Women		
65	22%	25%	24%	25%		
66	22%	25%	24%	25%		
67	20%	25%	22%	22%		
68	20%	22%	22%	22%		
69	20%	22%	22%	22%		
70	20%	22%	22%	22%		
71	20%	22%	18%	22%		
72	20%	22%	18%	22%		
73	20%	22%	18%	22%		
74	20%	22%	18%	22%		
75	20%	25%	18%	18%		
76	20%	25%	18%	18%		
77	20%	25%	18%	18%		
78	20%	25%	18%	18%		
79	20%	25%	20%	22%		
80	25%	25%	20%	22%		
81	25%	25%	20%	22%		
82	25%	25%	20%	22%		
83	25%	25%	20%	22%		
84	25%	25%	20%	22%		
85 & Over	100%	100%	100%	100%		
Ref	3256	3257	3258	3259		

	Percent of Eligible Active Members				
	Retiring Within Next Year				
	Public	Law			
Ages	Safety	Enforcement			
48		15%			
49		15%			
50		15%			
51		15%			
52	18%	18%			
53	18%	18%			
54	18%	18%			
55	18%	18%			
56	20%	20%			
57	20%	20%			
58	20%	20%			
59	20%	20%			
60	20%	20%			
61	20%	20%			
62	30%	30%			
63	25%	25%			
64	25%	25%			
65	25%	25%			
66	30%	30%			
67	30%	30%			
68	30%	30%			
69	30%	30%			
70 & Over	100%	100%			
Ref	3261	3261			

	Percent of Eligible Active Members Retiring Within Next Year					
	St	ate	Local Gov	vernment		
Service	Men	Women	Men	Women		
30	33%	33%	33%	33%		
31	27%	27%	27%	27%		
32-49	21%	21%	21%	21%		
50 & Over	100%	100%	100%	100%		
Ref	3260	3260	3260	3260		



#### **Probabilities of Unreduced Age and Service Retirement**

#### **Transition Group B**

	Percent of Eligible Active Members							
		Retiring Within Next Year						
	Sta	ate	Local Gov	vernment				
Ages	Men	Women	Men	Women				
66	22%	25%	24%	25%				
67	22%	25%	24%	25%				
68	20%	25%	22%	22%				
69	20%	22%	22%	22%				
70	20%	22%	22%	22%				
71	20%	22%	22%	22%				
72	20%	22%	18%	22%				
73	20%	22%	18%	22%				
74	20%	22%	18%	22%				
75	20%	22%	18%	22%				
76	20%	25%	18%	18%				
77	20%	25%	18%	18%				
78	20%	25%	18%	18%				
79	20%	25%	18%	18%				
80	20%	25%	20%	22%				
81	25%	25%	20%	22%				
82	25%	25%	20%	22%				
83	25%	25%	20%	22%				
84	25%	25%	20%	22%				
85 & Over	100%	100%	100%	100%				
Ref	3256	3257	3258	3259				

	Percent of Eligible Active Members					
	Retiring Within Next Year					
	Public Law					
Ages	Safety	Enforcement				
50		15%				
51		15%				
52		15%				
53		15%				
54	18%	18%				
55	18%	18%				
56	20%	18%				
57	20%	18%				
58	20%	20%				
59	20%	20%				
60	20%	20%				
61	20%	20%				
62	30%	20%				
63	25%	20%				
64	25%	30%				
65	25%	25%				
66	30%	25%				
67	30%	25%				
68	30%	30%				
69	30%	30%				
70	100%	30%				
71	100%	30%				
72 & Over	100%	100%				
Ref	3261	3261				

	Percent of Eligible Active Members Retiring Within Next Year					
	Sta	State Local Government				
Service	Men Women		Men	Women		
31	33%	33%	33%	33%		
32	27%	27%	27%	27%		
33-50	21%	21%	21%	21%		
51 & Over	100%	100%	100%	100%		
Ref	3260	3260	3260	3260		



#### **Probabilities of Unreduced Age and Service Retirement**

#### **Transition Group C**

67 & 5	Percent of Eligible Active Members				
Condition	Retiring Within Next Year				
	Sta	ate	Local Government		
Age	Men	Women	Men	Women	
67	22%	25%	24%	25%	
68	22%	25%	24%	25%	
69	20%	25%	22%	22%	
70	20%	22%	22%	22%	
71	20%	22%	22%	22%	
72	20%	22%	22%	22%	
73	20%	22%	18%	22%	
74	20%	22%	18%	22%	
75	20%	22%	18%	22%	
76	20%	22%	18%	22%	
77	20%	25%	18%	18%	
78	20%	25%	18%	18%	
79	20%	25%	18%	18%	
80	20%	25%	18%	18%	
81	20%	25%	20%	22%	
82	25%	25%	20%	22%	
83	25%	25%	20%	22%	
84	25%	25%	20%	22%	
85 & Over	100%	100%	100%	100%	
Ref	3256	3257	3258	3259	

	Percent of Eligible Active Members					
	Retiring Within Next Year					
	Public	Law				
Ages	Safety	Enforcement				
52		15%				
53		15%				
54		15%				
55		15%				
56	20%	18%				
57	20%	18%				
58	20%	18%				
59	20%	18%				
60	20%	20%				
61	20%	20%				
62	30%	20%				
63	25%	20%				
64	25%	20%				
65	25%	20%				
66	30%	30%				
67	30%	25%				
68	30%	25%				
69	30%	25%				
70	100%	30%				
71	100%	30%				
72	100%	30%				
73	100%	30%				
74 & Over	100%	100%				
Ref	3261	3261				

55 & 32	Percent of Eligible Active Members				
Condition		Retiring Witl	nin Next Year		
Year of	State Local Government				
Eligibility	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	33%	33%	33%	33%	
2	27%	27%	27%	27%	
3-20	21%	21%	21%	21%	
21 & over	100%	100%	100%	100%	
Ref	3260	3260	3260	3260	



#### **Probabilities of Reduced Retirement**

#### **Transition Group A**

	Percent of Eligible Active Members Retiring Within Next Year						
	Sta	ate	Local Gov	Public			
Ages	Men	Women	Men	Women	Safety		
48					4.00%		
49					4.00%		
50					4.00%		
51					4.00%		
52							
53							
54							
55	3.00%	2.50%	3.00%	3.50%			
56	3.00%	2.50%	3.00%	3.50%			
57	3.00%	3.50%	3.00%	3.50%			
58	3.00%	3.50%	3.00%	3.50%			
59	3.00%	3.50%	3.00%	3.50%			
60	5.00%	8.00%	5.00%	8.00%			
61	5.00%	8.00%	5.00%	8.00%			
62	8.75%	8.00%	8.75%	8.00%			
63	8.75%	10.00%	8.75%	10.00%			
64	8.75%	10.00%	8.75%	10.00%			
Ref	3253	3254	3253	3255	1200		

#### **Transition Group B**

	Percent of Eligible Active Members Retiring Within Next Year									
	Sta	ate		vernment	Public	Law				
Ages	Men	Women	Men	Women	Safety	Enforcement				
48					4.00%	4.00%				
49					4.00%	4.00%				
50					4.00%					
51					4.00%					
52					4.00%					
53					4.00%					
54										
55	3.00%	2.50%	3.00%	3.50%						
56	3.00%	2.50%	3.00%	3.50%						
57	3.00%	3.50%	3.00%	3.50%						
58	3.00%	3.50%	3.00%	3.50%						
59	3.00%	3.50%	3.00%	3.50%						
60	5.00%	8.00%	5.00%	8.00%						
61	5.00%	8.00%	5.00%	8.00%						
62	8.75%	8.00%	8.75%	8.00%						
63	8.75%	10.00%	8.75%	10.00%						
64	8.75%	10.00%	8.75%	10.00%						
65	15.00%	15.00%	12.00%	15.00%						
Ref	3253	3254	3253	3255	1200	1200				



#### **Probabilities of Reduced Retirement**

#### **Transition Group C**

		P	ercent of Fligib	le Active Memb	ners						
	Retiring Within Next Year										
	St	ate	T -	vernment	Public	Law					
Ages	Men	Women	Men	Women	Safety	Enforcement					
48						4.00%					
49						4.00%					
50						4.00%					
51						4.00%					
52					4.00%						
53					4.00%						
54					4.00%						
55					4.00%						
56											
57	3.00%	2.50%	3.00%	3.50%							
58	3.00%	2.50%	3.00%	3.50%							
59	3.00%	3.50%	3.00%	3.50%							
60	3.00%	3.50%	3.00%	3.50%							
61	3.00%	3.50%	3.00%	3.50%							
62	5.00%	8.00%	5.00%	8.00%							
63	5.00%	8.00%	5.00%	8.00%							
64	8.75%	8.00%	8.75%	8.00%							
65	8.75%	10.00%	8.75%	10.00%							
66	8.75%	10.00%	8.75%	10.00%							
Ref	3253	3254	3253	3255	1200	1200					



### STATE Separations from Active Employment Before Age & Service Retirement & Individual Pay Increase Assumptions

		Percent of Active Members							crease Assum	ptions	
			Separating Within the Next Year					for an Individual Employee			
Sample	Years of	Dea	ath*	Witho	Irawal	Disa	bility	Merit &	Base	Increase	
Ages	Service	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Seniority	(Economy)	Next Year	
	0			50.00%	50.00%						
	1			35.00%	35.00%						
	2			20.00%	20.00%						
	3			15.00%	15.00%						
	4			12.00%	12.00%						
20	5 & Over	0.0510%	0.0188%	10.00%	10.00%	0.07%	0.06%	5.50%	2.75%	8.25%	
25		0.0442%	0.0147%	8.20%	9.28%	0.07%	0.06%	5.14%	2.75%	7.89%	
30		0.0676%	0.0277%	5.80%	7.30%	0.07%	0.06%	3.88%	2.75%	6.63%	
35		0.0939%	0.0426%	4.28%	5.10%	0.11%	0.10%	2.90%	2.75%	5.65%	
40		0.1160%	0.0566%	3.14%	3.46%	0.20%	0.17%	2.34%	2.75%	5.09%	
								_			
45		0.1369%	0.0719%	2.22%	2.42%	0.33%	0.28%	1.68%	2.75%	4.43%	
50		0.1824%	0.1005%	1.84%	2.10%	0.47%	0.40%	1.10%	2.75%	3.85%	
55		0.2726%	0.1616%	1.80%	2.10%	0.74%	0.63%	0.72%	2.75%	3.47%	
60		0.4261%	0.2534%	1.80%	2.10%	0.88%	0.75%	0.42%	2.75%	3.17%	
65		0.6132%	0.3684%	1.80%	2.10%	0.88%	0.75%	0.12%	2.75%	2.87%	
70		0.8494%	0.5619%	1.80%	2.10%	0.88%	0.75%	0.00%	2.75%	2.75%	
		010 10 171				0.0071		0.00,1	2./5%	2./5%	
Ref		#2723x1.3sb0	#2724x1.3sb0	1034	1034	#1092x0.7	#1092x0.6	573			
				#1387x1	#1389x1						

<sup>\*</sup>Applicable rates during the 2023 Calendar Year. Rates in future years are determined by the above rates and the MP-2020 projection scale.



#### **LOCAL GOVERNMENT**

### Separations from Active Employment Before Age & Service Retirement & Individual Pay Increase Assumptions

		Percent of Active Members Separating Within the Next Year						Pay Increase Assumptions for an Individual Employee		
Sample	Years of	Dea	ath*	Witho	Irawal	Disa	bility	Merit &	Base	Increase
Ages	Service	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Seniority	(Economy)	Next Year
	0			40.00%	40.00%					
	1			27.00%	27.00%					
	2			18.00%	18.00%					
	3			13.00%	13.00%					
	4			11.00%	11.00%					
20	5 & Over	0.0510%	0.0188%	10.00%	11.00%	0.05%	0.04%	5.50%	2.75%	8.25%
25		0.0442%	0.0147%	7.78%	9.32%	0.05%	0.04%	5.14%	2.75%	7.89%
30		0.0676%	0.0277%	5.34%	6.94%	0.05%	0.04%	3.88%	2.75%	6.63%
35		0.0939%	0.0426%	3.86%	5.02%	0.08%	0.06%	2.78%	2.75%	5.53%
40		0.1160%	0.0566%	2.82%	3.52%	0.15%	0.12%	2.14%	2.75%	4.89%
									,	
45		0.1369%	0.0719%	2.26%	2.70%	0.24%	0.19%	1.60%	2.75%	4.35%
50		0.1824%	0.1005%	2.04%	2.50%	0.34%	0.27%	1.10%	2.75%	3.85%
55		0.2726%	0.1616%	2.00%	2.50%	0.53%	0.42%	0.72%	2.75%	3.47%
60		0.4261%	0.2534%	2.00%	2.50%	0.63%	0.50%	0.42%	2.75%	3.17%
65		0.6132%	0.3684%	2.00%	2.50%	0.63%	0.50%	0.12%	2.75%	2.87%
		0.04045/	0.564057	2.225	2.500/	0.5057	0.5001	0.005/	0.754	0.754
70		0.8494%	0.5619%	2.00%	2.50%	0.63%	0.50%	0.00%	2.75%	2.75%
Ref		#2723x1.3sb0	#2724x1.3sb0	1035	1035	#1092x0.5	#1092x0.4	574		
				#1391x1	#1393x1					

<sup>\*</sup>Applicable rates during the 2023 Calendar Year. Rates in future years are determined by the above rates and the MP-2020 projection scale.



#### **PUBLIC SAFETY**

### Separations from Active Employment Before Age & Service Retirement & Individual Pay Increase Assumptions

			Per	cent of Activ	e Members			Pay Increase Assumptions				
		Separating Within the Next Year						for an Individual Employee				
Sample	Years of	Dea	ıth*	Witho	Irawal	Disa	bility	Merit &	Base	Increase		
Ages	Service	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Seniority	(Economy)	Next Year		
	0			20.00%	20.00%							
	1			19.00%	19.00%							
	2			15.00%	15.00%							
	3			15.00%	15.00%							
	4			10.00%	10.00%							
20	5 & Over	0.0740%	0.0304%	10.00%	10.00%	0.20%	0.20%	8.00%	2.75%	10.75%		
25		0.0765%	0.0428%	10.00%	10.00%	0.20%	0.20%	6.80%	2.75%	9.55%		
30		0.1006%	0.0653%	8.80%	8.80%	0.20%	0.20%	4.20%	2.75%	6.95%		
35		0.1227%	0.0874%	6.20%	6.20%	0.23%	0.44%	2.22%	2.75%	4.97%		
40		0.1355%	0.1006%	3.50%	3.50%	0.43%	0.66%	1.46%	2.75%	4.21%		
45		0.4.4000/	0.44350/	2 200/	2 200/	0.700/	0.760/	4.000/	2.750/	2.750/		
45		0.1498%	0.1125%	2.20%	2.20%	0.70%	0.76%	1.00%	2.75%	3.75%		
50		0.1921%	0.1440%	2.00%	2.00%	1.07%	0.92%	0.74%	2.75%	3.49%		
55		0.2849%	0.2113%	2.00%	2.00%	1.40%	2.05%	0.52%	2.75%	3.27%		
60		0.4612%	0.2992%	2.00%	2.00%	1.80%	2.75%	0.40%	2.75%	3.15%		
65		0.7026%	0.3711%	2.00%	2.00%	2.00%	2.75%	0.16%	2.75%	2.91%		
70		1.2102%	0.6820%	2.00%	2.00%	2.00%	2.75%	0.00%	2.75%	2.75%		
Ref		#2721x1.7sb0	#2722x1.7sb0	1036	1036	#1221x1	#1222x1	575				
				#1211x1	#1211x1							

<sup>\*</sup>Applicable rates during the 2023 Calendar Year. Rates in future years are determined by the above rates and the MP-2020 projection scale.



#### LAW ENFORCEMENT

### Separations from Active Employment Before Age & Service Retirement & Individual Pay Increase Assumptions

			Per	cent of Activ		Pay In	crease Assum	ptions			
			Separating Within the Next Year						for an Individual Employee		
Sample	Years of	Dea	ıth*	Witho	Irawal	Disa	bility	Merit &	Base	Increase	
Ages	Service	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Seniority	(Economy)	Next Year	
	0			16.00%	20.00%						
	1			10.00%	12.00%						
	2			8.00%	9.00%						
	3			6.00%	6.00%						
	4			5.00%	6.00%						
20	5 & Over	0.0740%	0.0304%	4.50%	5.00%	0.20%	0.20%	8.00%	2.75%	10.75%	
25		0.0765%	0.0428%	3.54%	3.80%	0.20%	0.20%	6.80%	2.75%	9.55%	
30		0.1006%	0.0653%	2.66%	2.90%	0.20%	0.20%	4.20%	2.75%	6.95%	
35		0.1227%	0.0874%	2.14%	2.30%	0.23%	0.44%	2.22%	2.75%	4.97%	
40		0.1355%	0.1006%	1.48%	1.50%	0.43%	0.66%	1.46%	2.75%	4.21%	
45		0.1498%	0.1125%	1.20%	1.30%	0.70%	0.76%	1.00%	2.75%	3.75%	
50		0.1438%	0.1123%	1.20%	1.20%	1.07%	0.70%	0.74%	2.75%	3.49%	
55		0.1921%	0.1440%	1.20%	1.20%	1.40%	2.05%	0.74%	2.75%	3.49%	
60		0.2843%	0.2113%	1.20%	1.20%	1.40%	2.05%	0.32%	2.75%	3.15%	
65		0.4612%	0.2992%	1.20%	1.20%	2.00%	2.75%	0.40%	2.75%	2.91%	
05		0.7020%	0.3/11%	1.20%	1.20%	2.00%	2./5%	0.10%	2./5%	2.91%	
70		1.2102%	0.6820%	1.20%	1.20%	2.00%	2.75%	0.00%	2.75%	2.75%	
Ref		#2721x1.7sb0	#2722x1.7sb0	753	1037	#1221x1	#1222x1	575			
				#876x1	#575x1						

<sup>\*</sup>Applicable rates during the 2023 Calendar Year. Rates in future years are determined by the above rates and the MP-2020 projection scale.



#### **Single Life Retirement Values**

Sample Attained	Monthly Increasing 3.	alue of \$1 / for Life 0% Annually e After 1 Year)	Future Life Expectancy (Years)			
Ages*	Males	Females	Males	Females		
50	\$202.99	\$211.33	34.17	37.11		
55	189.07	198.98	29.33	32.18		
60	172.61	183.87	24.67	27.37		
65	153.59	165.67	20.25	22.70		
70	131.90	144.36	16.08	18.24		
75	108.28	120.46	12.26	14.09		
80	84.22	84.22 95.39		10.38		
Ref:	:#2705x1.15sb0	:#2706x1.15sb0				

<sup>\*</sup>Attained Age during the 2023 Calendar Year.



#### **Miscellaneous and Technical Assumptions December 31, 2023**

70% of males and 60% of females are assumed to be married for **Marriage Assumption:** 

> purposes of death-in-service benefits for State and Local members. 90% of males and 90% of females are assumed to be married for purposes of death-in-service benefits for Law members. Male spouses are assumed to be three years older than female spouses for active member valuation purposes. In retired or inactive cases where spouse information is

> needed, but not available, the three-year age difference is also assumed.

**Pay Increase Timing:** Beginning of year. This is equivalent to assuming that reported pays

represent amounts paid to members during the year ended on the

valuation date.

For present value of future benefit purposes, final average salary was **Final Average Salary:** 

> calculated in accordance with pay increase assumptions, but was not permitted to fall below the final average salary reported in the data.

**Decrement Timing:** Decrements are assumed to occur mid-year.

**Eligibility Testing:** Eligibility for benefits is determined based upon the age nearest birthday

and service nearest whole year on the date the decrement is assumed to

occur.

**Decrement Relativity:** Decrement rates are used directly from the experience study, without

adjustment for multiple decrement table effects.

**Decrement Operation:** Disability and mortality decrements do not operate during the first 5

years of service. The withdrawal decrement does not operate for

members eligible to retire.

**Death after Disability:** Death after disability benefits were approximated by assuming that the

> disability benefit would be paid as a joint and 35% survivor benefit for people in the original disability plan and as a joint and 20% survivor

benefit for people in the post 1992 plan.

**Service Credit Accruals:** It is assumed that members accrue one year of service credit per year. A

> (0.40)% factor is applied to State active member liabilities (other than for refunds) and a (0.50)% factor is applied to Local active member liabilities (other than for refunds) to recognize that a portion of the membership is

part time.

**Minimum Earnable Salary:** A (1.00)% factor is applied to State and Local active member liabilities

> (other than for refunds) to recognize the minimum amount that members must earn each month to qualify for full service credit. The minimum earnable salary for calendar year 2024 was \$721.44 per month.

**Qualified Excess Benefit** 

Benefit amounts, if any, in excess of the IRC §415(b) limits are paid **Arrangement (QEBA):** through a QEBA and are included in the actuarial valuation results.



### Miscellaneous and Technical Assumptions December 31, 2023 (Concluded)

#### Miscellaneous Loads:

- A load of approximately 0.43% of payroll is included in the computed normal cost to recognize subsidized service purchases.
- Law active accrued liabilities for retirement are reduced by 10% to recognize that total service reported is not entirely Law service, and that non-Law service cannot be used to satisfy Law eligibility conditions.
- A load of approximately 0.40% of Traditional Plan and 1.00% of Combined Plan payroll is included in the Traditional and Combined Plan computed normal costs to recognize expected administrative expenses.

Transition Groups Under Senate Bill #343:

If the transition group data field was populated and it was A or B, the OPERS provided transition group was used. For all other records (i.e., the provided transition group was C or blank), the member's transition group was estimated based upon first eligibility of retirement (assuming future service accruals for active members).

**Cost-of-Living Adjustments:** 

For individuals retiring after January 7, 2013, cost-of-living adjustments were assumed to be 2.30% during the 2024 calendar year and 2.05% thereafter. Increases assumed to occur on anniversary of benefit effective date.

**Incidence of Contributions:** 

Contributions are assumed to be received continuously throughout the year based upon contribution rates presented in the Summary of Benefits, and the actual payroll payable at the time contributions are made.

**Other Contributions:** 

For amortization purposes, it was assumed that payroll for mitigating contributions (i.e., 3.50% from the Combined and Member Directed Plans and 2.24% from the Alternate Retirement Plan) and payroll for reemployed retirees will grow at the assumed 2.75% wage inflation assumption.

**Benefit Service:** 

Exact fractional service is used to determine the amount of benefit payable.

**Normal Form of Benefit:** 

The assumed normal form of benefit is a straight life benefit, except where otherwise noted.

Missing Member Data and Member Data Adjustments:

Active and inactive records with missing dates of birth, if any, were given dates of birth that resulted in an entry age of 30 based upon the reported service. Active and inactive records with missing gender codes, if any, were assumed to be female. For active members with less than 6 months of service credit and a reported annualized salary greater than \$200,000, the annual salary used for valuation purposes was the greater of the member's reported FAS and non-annualized gross salary.



#### **SECTION XI**

FINANCIAL PRINCIPLES

#### **Financial Principles and Operational Techniques of OPERS**

**Promises Made, and To Be Paid For.** As each year is completed, OPERS in effect hands an "IOU" to each member then acquiring a year of service credit --- the "IOU" says: "The Ohio Public Employees Retirement System owes you one year's worth of retirement benefits, payments in cash commencing when you qualify for retirement."

The related *key financial questions* are:

Which generation of taxpayers contributes the money to cover the IOU?

**The present taxpayers,** who receive the benefit of the member's present year of service? **Or the future taxpayers,** who happen to be in Ohio at the time the IOU becomes a cash demand, years and often decades later?

The law governing OPERS financing intends that this year's taxpayers contribute the money to cover the IOUs being handed out this year. With this financial objective, the employer contribution rate is expected to remain approximately level from generation to generation of taxpayers.

There are systems which have a design for deferring contributions to future taxpayers. Lured by a lower contribution rate now, they put aside the consequence that the contribution rate must then relentlessly grow to a level much higher than would be required if a level contribution pattern were followed.

An inevitable by-product of the level-cost design is the accumulation of reserve assets, for decades, and the income produced when the assets are invested. *Investment income* becomes *the 3<sup>rd</sup> and largest contributor* for benefits to employees, and is interlocked with the contribution amounts required from employees and employers.

Translated to actuarial terminology, this level-cost objective means that the contribution rates must total at least the following:

Normal Cost (the cost of members' service being rendered this year)

... plus ...

Interest on Unfunded Actuarial Accrued Liabilities (unfunded actuarial accrued liabilities are the difference between: liabilities for service already rendered; and the accrued assets of OPERS).



**Computing Contributions to Support Fund Benefits.** From a given schedule of benefits and from employee and asset data, the actuary calculates the contribution rates to support the benefits by means of **an actuarial valuation and a funding method.** 

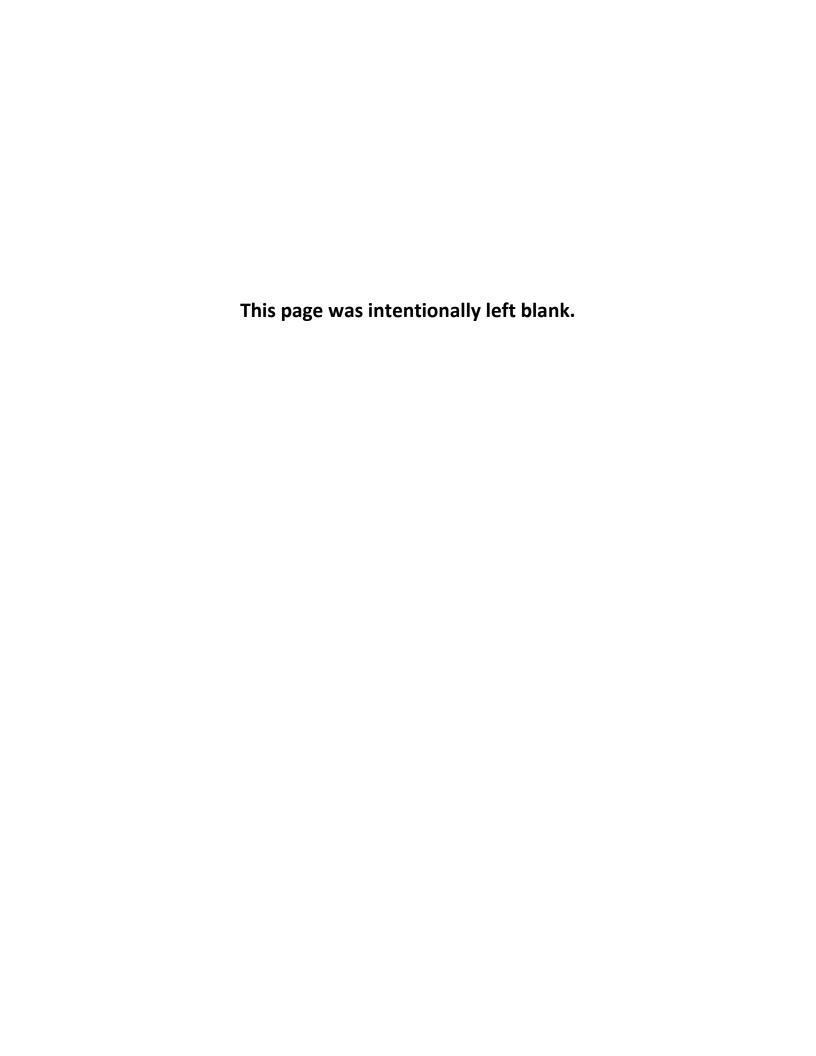
An actuarial valuation has a number of ingredients such as: the rate of investment return which plan assets will earn; the rates of withdrawal of active members who leave covered employment; the rates of mortality; the rates of disability; the rates of pay increases; and the assumed age or ages at actual retirement.

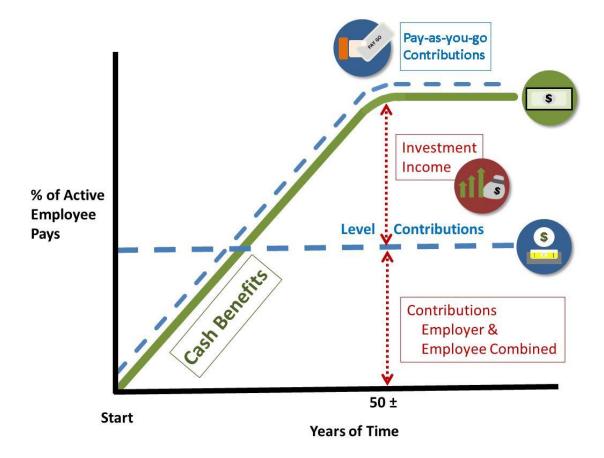
In an actuarial valuation, assumptions must be made as to what the above rates will be for the next year and for decades in the future. The assumptions are established by the Retirement Board after receiving the advice of the actuary.

**Reconciling Differences Between Assumed Experience and Actual Experience.** Once actual experience has occurred and has been observed, it will not coincide exactly with assumed experience, regardless of the skill of the actuary and the many calculations made. The future cannot be predicted with 100% precision.

OPERS copes with these continually changing differences by having annual actuarial valuations. Each actuarial valuation is a complete recalculation of assumed future experience, taking into account all past differences between assumed and actual experience. The result is *continuing adjustments in financial position.* 







**CASH BENEFITS LINE.** This relentlessly increasing line is the fundamental reality of retirement plan financing. It happens each time a new benefit is added for future retirements (and happens regardless of the design for contributing for benefits).

**LEVEL CONTRIBUTION LINE.** Determining the level contribution line requires detailed assumptions concerning a variety of experiences in future decades, including:

#### ■ Economic Risk Areas

Rates of investment return Rates of pay increase Changes in active member group size

#### Non-Economic Risk Areas

Ages at actual retirement Rates of mortality Rates of withdrawal of active members (turnover) Rates of disability



#### **The Actuarial Valuation Process**

**The financing diagram** on the opposite page shows the relationship between **the two fundamentally different philosophies of paying** for retirement benefits: the method where contributions match cash benefit payments (or barely exceed cash benefit payments, as in the Federal Social Security program) which is thus an **increasing contribution method**; and, the **level contribution method** which attempts to equalize contributions between the generations.

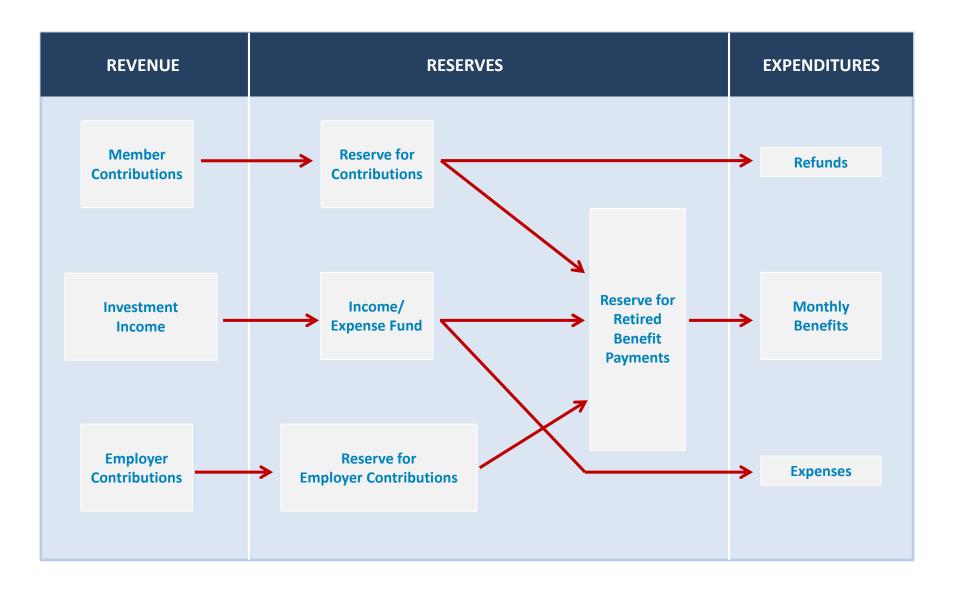
**The actuarial valuation** is the mathematical process by which the level contribution rate is determined. The activity constituting the valuation may be summarized as follows:

- A. **Census Data,** including:
  - Retired lives now receiving benefits Former employees with vested benefits not yet payable Active employees
- B. + **Asset data** (cash & investments)
- C. + Benefit provisions that establish eligibility and amounts of payments to members
- D. + Assumptions concerning future experience in various risk areas
- E. + **The funding method** for employer contributions (the long-term, planned pattern for employer contributions)
- F. + Mathematically combining the assumptions, the funding method, and the data
- G. = Determination of:

Plan Financial Position; and/or New Employer Contribution Rate



### Flow of Money Through a Sample Retirement System





#### **Glossary**

**Accrued Service**. The service credited under the plan which was rendered before the date of the actuarial valuation.

**Accumulated Benefit Obligation**. The actuarial present value of vested and non-vested benefits based on service to date and past and current salary levels.

**Actuarial Accrued Liability**. The difference between (i) the actuarial present value of future plan benefits, and (ii) the actuarial present value of future normal cost. Sometimes referred to as "accrued liability" or "past service liability."

**Actuarial Assumptions**. Estimates of future plan experience with respect to rates of mortality, disability, turnover, retirement, rate or rates of investment income and salary increases. Decrement assumptions (rates of mortality, disability, turnover and retirement) are generally based on past experience, often modified for projected changes in conditions. Economic assumptions (salary increases and investment income) consist of an underlying rate in an inflation-free environment plus a provision for a long-term average rate of inflation.

**Actuarial Cost Method**. A mathematical budgeting procedure for allocating the dollar amount of the "actuarial present value of future plan benefits" between the actuarial present value of future normal cost and the actuarial accrued liability. Sometimes referred to as the "actuarial funding method."

**Actuarial Equivalent**. A single amount or series of amounts of equal value to another single amount or series of amounts, computed on the basis of the rate(s) of interest and mortality tables used by the plan.

**Actuarial Present Value**. The amount of funds presently required to provide a payment or series of payments in the future. It is determined by discounting the future payments at a predetermined rate of interest, taking into account the probability of payment.

**Actuary**. A person who is trained in the applications of probability and compound interest to problems in business and finance that involve payment of money in the future, contingent upon the occurrence of future events. Most actuaries in the United States are Members of the American Academy of Actuaries (MAAA). The Society of Actuaries is an international research, education and membership organization for actuaries in the life and health insurance, employee benefits, and pension fields. It administers a series of examinations leading initially to Associateship and the designation ASA and ultimately to Fellowship with the designation FSA.

**Amortization**. Paying off an interest-bearing liability by means of periodic payments of interest and principal, as opposed to paying it off with a lump sum payment.



**Experience Gain (Loss)**. A measure of the difference between actual experience and that expected based upon a set of actuarial assumptions during the period between two actuarial valuation dates, in accordance with the actuarial cost method being used.

**Funding Value of Assets**. The value of current plan assets recognized for valuation purposes. Generally based on a phased-in recognition of all or a portion of market related investment return. Sometimes referred to as Actuarial Value of Assets.

**Normal Cost**. The annual cost assigned, under the actuarial funding method, to current and subsequent plan years. Sometimes referred to as "current service cost." Any payment toward the unfunded actuarial accrued liability is not part of the normal cost.

**Plan Termination Liability**. The actuarial present value of future plan benefits based on the assumption that there will be no further accruals for future service and salary. The termination liability will generally be less than the liabilities computed on a "going concern" basis and is not normally determined in a routine actuarial valuation.

**Reserve Account**. An account used to indicate that funds have been set aside for a specific purpose and are not generally available for other uses.

**Unfunded Actuarial Accrued Liability**. The difference between the actuarial accrued liability and valuation assets. Sometimes referred to as "unfunded accrued liability."



#### Meaning of "Unfunded Actuarial Accrued Liabilities"

"Actuarial accrued liabilities" are the present value of the portions of promised benefits that are not covered by future normal cost contributions --- a liability has been established ("accrued") because the service has been rendered but the resulting monthly cash benefit may not be payable until years in the future.

If "actuarial accrued liabilities" at any time exceed the plan's accrued assets (cash & investments), the difference is "unfunded actuarial accrued liabilities." This is the common condition. If the plan's assets equaled the plan's "actuarial accrued liabilities", the plan would be termed "fully funded." This is an unusual condition.

Each time a plan adds a new benefit which applies to service already rendered, an "actuarial accrued liability" is created, which is also an "unfunded actuarial accrued liability" because the plan cannot print instant cash to cover the value of the new benefit promises. Payment for such unfunded actuarial accrued liabilities is spread over a period of years, commonly in the 15-30 year range.

Unfunded actuarial accrued liabilities can occur in another way: if actual plan experience is less favorable than assumed, the difference is added to unfunded actuarial accrued liabilities. For example, in plans where benefits are directly related to an employee's pay near time of retirement, unfunded actuarial accrued liabilities increased rapidly during the 1970's because unexpected rates of pay increase created additional actuarial accrued liabilities which could not be matched by reasonable investment results. Most of the unexpected pay increases were the direct result of inflation, which is a very destructive force on financial stability.

The existence of unfunded actuarial accrued liabilities is not bad, but the changes from year to year in the amount of unfunded actuarial accrued liabilities are important, "bad" or "good" or somewhere in between.

Nor are unfunded actuarial accrued liabilities a bill payable immediately, but it is important that policy-makers prevent the amount from becoming unreasonably high and *it is vital for plans to have a sound method for making payments toward them* so that they are controlled.



### **SECTION XII**

### **ADDITIONAL SCHEDULES**

This information is presented in draft form for review by the System's auditor. Please let us know if there are any items that the auditor changes so that we may maintain consistency with the System's financial statements.

# Schedule of Defined Benefit Funding Progress (\$ Amounts in Millions) Traditional, Combined, and Member Directed Plans

Valuation	Actuarial Accrued Liabilities	Valuation	Unfunded Actuarial Accrued Liabilities	Ratio of Assets	Covered	UAAL as a % of Covered		
Year	(AAL) <sup>@</sup>	Assets	(UAAL)	to AAL	Payroll^	Payroll		
2004	\$ 57,604	\$ 50,452	\$ 7,152	88 %	\$ 11,454	62 %		
2005	61,146	54,473	6,673	89 %	11,807	57 %		
2005*	62,498	54,473	8,025	87 %	11,807	68 %		
2006	66,161	61,296	4,865	93 %	12,175	40 %		
2007	69,734	67,151	2,583	96 %	12,583	21 %		
2008	73,466	55,315	18,150	75 %	12,801	142 %		
2009	76,555	57,629	18,926	75 %	12,548	151 %		
2010	79,630	60,600	19,031	76 %	12,450	153 %		
2010*	80,485	63,649	16,836	79 %	12,450	135 %		
2011	84,530	65,436	19,094	77 %	12,399	154 %		
2012	87,105	67 <i>,</i> 855	19,250	78 %	12,193	158 %		
2012#	83,878	67 <i>,</i> 855	16,023	81 %	12,193	131 %		
2013	86,645	71,411	15,234	82 %	12,331	124 %		
2014	89,285	74,865	14,420	84 %	12,486	114 %		
2015	91,832	78,061	13,771	85 %	12,688	106 %		
2015*	97,177	78,061	19,116	80 %	12,688	148 %		
2016	100,167	80,280	19,887	80 %	13,186	151 %		
2017	102,656	83,292	19,364	81 %	13,498	143 %		
2017*	106,090	83,292	22,797	79 %	13,498	169 %		
2018	108,705	84,287	24,418	78 %	13,807	177 %		
2019	111,371	88,572	22,800	80 %	14,380	159 %		
2020	113,372	93,969	19,402	83 %	14,383	135 %		
2020*	115,241	93,969	21,272	82 %	14,383	148 %		
2021	118,517	99,710	18,807	84 %	14,822	127 %		
2022	122,463	102,852	19,611	84 %	15,806	124 %		
2023	125,473	105,133	20,340	84 %	16,752	121 %		

<sup>@</sup> Valuation years 2015 and prior exclude reserve for Member Directed future adverse experience (if any).



<sup>^</sup> In 2014 and thereafter reported by the OPERS Staff to GRS. Prior to 2014, valuation payroll is presented. The payroll amounts exclude Member Directed payroll.

<sup>\*</sup> Revised actuarial assumptions.

<sup>#</sup> After benefit changes.

# Schedule of Defined Benefit Funding Progress (\$ Amounts in Millions) Traditional Plan

	Actuarial		Unfunded Actuarial			UAAL as a		
	Accuariai		Accuariai	Ratio of		% of		
Valuation	Liabilities	Valuation	Liabilities	Assets	Covered	Covered		
Year	(AAL)	Assets	(UAAL)	to AAL	Payroll^	Payroll		
Teal	(AAL)	Assets	(UAAL)	to AAL	Fayion	Payron		
2004	\$57,573	\$50,430	\$ 7,143	88 %	\$ 11,313	63 %		
2004				89 %		57 %		
	61,099	54,433	6,666		11,633			
2005*	62,447	54,433	8,014	87 %	11,633	69 %		
2006	66,089	61,235	4,854	93 %	11,971	41 %		
2007	69,639	67,067	2,572	96 %	12,347	21 %		
2008	73,346	55,230	18,116	75 %	12,546	144 %		
2009	76,407	57,519	18,888	75 %	12,290	154 %		
2010	79,459	60,461	18,997	76 %	12,165	156 %		
2010*	80,307	63,515	16,792	79 %	12,165	138 %		
2011	84,325	65,274	19,052	77 %	12,103	157 %		
2012	86,876	67,670	19,206	78 %	11,884	162 %		
2012#	83,664	67,670	15,994	81 %	11,884	135 %		
2013	86,407	71,175	15,232	82 %	12,000	127 %		
2014	89,017	74,567	14,450	84 %	12,140	117 %		
2015	91,535	77,700	13,835	85 %	12,321	110 %		
2015*	96,863	77,700	19,163	80 %	12,321	152 %		
2016	99,818	79,865	19,953	80 %	12,794	156 %		
2017	102,274	82,797	19,477	81 %	13,085	149 %		
2017*	105,691	82,797	22,894	78 %	13,085	175 %		
2018	108,265	83,715	24,549	77 % 77 %	13,376	184 %		
2019	110,887	87,903	22,984	77 % 79 %	13,932	165 %		
2020	112,833	93,180	19,652	83 %	13,940	141 %		
2020*	114,696	93,180	21,516	81 %	13,940	154 %		
2020	114,090	98,796	19,114	84 %	14,364	133 %		
_	,	,	•		· ·			
2022	121,784	101,847	19,936	84 %	15,339	130 %		
2023	124,735	104,041	20,694	83 %	16,290	127 %		

<sup>^</sup> In 2014 and thereafter reported by the OPERS Staff to GRS. Prior to 2014, valuation payroll is presented.



<sup>\*</sup> Revised actuarial assumptions.

<sup>#</sup> After benefit changes.

# Schedule of Defined Benefit Funding Progress (\$ Amounts in Millions) Combined Plan

Valuation Year	Actuarial Accrued Liabilities (AAL)	Valuation Assets	Unfunded Actuarial Accrued Liabilities (UAAL)	Ratio of Assets to AAL	Covered Payroll^	UAAL as a % of Covered Payroll
	, ,		,		,	,
2004	\$ 31	\$ 22	\$ 9	71 %	\$141	6 %
2005	47	40	7	85 %	174	4 %
2005*	51	40	11	78 %	174	6 %
2006	72	61	11	85 %	205	5 %
2007	95	84	11	88 %	236	5 %
2008	120	85	35	71 %	255	14 %
2009	148	110	38	74 %	258	15 %
2010	171	138	33	81 %	284	12 %
2010*	177	134	43	76 %	284	15 %
2011	203	161	42	79 %	296	14 %
2012	226	183	43	81 %	310	14 %
2012#	212	183	29	86 %	310	9 %
2013	230	229	1	100 %	331	0 %
2014	260	289	(29)	111 %	346	0 %
2015	288	350	(62)	122 %	367	0 %
2015*	303	350	(47)	116 %	367	0 %
2016	336	402	(66)	120 %	392	0 %
2017	365	479	(113)	131 %	413	0 %
2017*	382	479	(97)	125 %	413	0 %
2018	420	552	(132)	131 %	431	0 %
2019	461	646	(185)	140 %	448	0 %
2020	502	752	(250)	150 %	443	0 %
2020*	508	752	(244)	148 %	443	0 %
2021	567	875	(307)	154 %	458	0 %
2022	638	963	(325)	151 %	467	0 %
2023	694	1,048	(354)	151 %	462	0 %

<sup>^</sup> In 2014 and thereafter reported by the OPERS Staff to GRS. Prior to 2014, valuation payroll is presented.



<sup>\*</sup> Revised actuarial assumptions.

<sup>#</sup> After benefit changes.

# Schedule of Defined Benefit Funding Progress (\$ Amounts) Member Directed Plan

Valuation Year	Actuarial Accrued Liabilities (AAL) <sup>@</sup>	Valuation Assets	Unfunded Actuarial Accrued Liabilities (UAAL)	Ratio of Assets to AAL	Covered Payroll	UAAL as a % of Covered Payroll
		4	4	22.4		
2008	\$ 166,354	\$ 147,976	\$ 18,378	89 %	NA	NA
2009	252,670	205,639	47,031	81 %	NA	NA
2010	489,792	438,982	50,810	90 %	NA	NA
2010*	496,004	454,025	41,979	92 %	NA	NA
2011	1,172,900	1,156,151	16,749	99 %	NA	NA
2012	2,665,552	2,523,879	141,673	95 %	NA	NA
2013	6,884,231	6,826,536	57,695	99 %	NA	NA
2014	8,291,077	8,771,712	(480,635)	106 %	NA	NA
2015	9,767,164	10,622,057	(854,893)	109 %	NA	NA
2015*	10,290,582	10,622,057	(331,475)	103 %	NA	NA
2016	12,961,105	12,961,105	0	100 %	NA	NA
2017	16,770,041	16,770,041	0	100 %	NA	NA
2017*	16,770,041	16,770,041	0	100 %	NA	NA
2018	19,916,815	19,916,815	0	100 %	NA	NA
2019	22,821,267	22,821,267	0	100 %	NA	NA
2020	37,150,719	37,150,719	0	100 %	NA	NA
2020*	37,150,719	37,150,719	0	100 %	NA	NA
2021	39,430,681	39,430,681	0	100 %	NA	NA
2022	41,020,063	41,020,063	0	100 %	NA	NA
2023	43,543,661	43,543,661	0	100 %	NA	NA

<sup>@</sup> Valuation years 2015 and prior exclude reserve for Member Directed future adverse experience (if any).



<sup>\*</sup> Revised actuarial assumptions.

### **Schedule of Employer Contributions\***

	Traditional Plan	
Valuation Date December 31	Year Ended December 31	Actuarial Determined Employer Contribution (Percents of Payroll)
2005	2008	7.12%
2006	2009	7.13%
2007	2010	7.14%
2008	2011	13.33%
2009	2012	13.64%
2010	2013	13.52%
2011	2014	14.15%
2012	2015	11.16%
2013	2016	10.16%
2014	2017	10.16%
2015	2018	14.16%
2016	2019	14.17%
2017	2020	14.17%
2018	2021	14.18%
2019	2022	14.18%
2020	2023	14.18%
2021	2024	14.17%
2022	2025	14.17%
2023	2026	14.17%

	Combined Plan	
Valuation Date December 31	Year Ended December 31	Actuarial Determined Employer Contribution (Percents of Payroll)
2005	2008	7.29%
2006	2009	7.33%
2007	2010	7.22%
2008	2011	10.00%
2009	2012	10.00%
2010	2013	13.00%
2011	2014	14.00%
2012	2015	11.00%
2013	2016	10.00%
2014	2017	10.00%
2015	2018	14.00%
2016	2019	14.00%
2017	2020	14.00%
2018	2021	14.00%
2019	2022	14.00%
2020	2023	14.00%
2021	2024	14.00%
2022	2025	14.00%
2023	2026	14.00%

	Member Directed Pla	ın
Valuation Date December 31	Year Ended December 31	Actuarial Determined Employer Contribution
2008	2011	\$ 1,570
2009	2012	4,019
2010	2013	4,342
2011	2014	1,669
2012	2015	14,121
2013	2016	5,751
2014	2017	0
2015	2018	0
2016	2019	0
2017	2020	0
2018	2021	0
2019	2022	0
2020	2023	0
2021	2024	0
2022	2025	0
2023	2026	0

 $<sup>{\</sup>it * The amounts reported in this schedule do not include contributions for post-employment healthcare benefits.}\\$ 



## Schedule of Unfunded Actuarial Accrued Liability<sup>®</sup> Traditional, Combined and Member Directed Plans

			December 3	31, 2	2023		
		General			Public	Law	Grand
	State	Local	Total		Safety	Enforcement	Total
Accrued Liabilities							
Active and Inactive Members	\$ 17,963,686,966	\$ 26,523,018,248	\$ 44,486,705,214	\$	7,315,335	\$ 2,429,811,193	\$ 46,923,831,742
Retirees and Beneficiaries	31,124,541,822	43,947,084,482	75,071,626,304		59,551,130	3,417,659,434	78,548,836,868
Total Accrued Liabilities	\$ 49,088,228,788	\$ 70,470,102,730	\$ 119,558,331,518	\$	66,866,465	\$ 5,847,470,627	\$ 125,472,668,610
Assets							
Active and Inactive Members							
EAF*	\$ (41,579,659)	\$ 3,468,041,027	\$ 3,426,461,368	\$	(36,983,158)	\$ 717,856,397	\$ 4,107,334,607
ESF	6,435,169,361	9,502,440,151	15,937,609,512		3,076,625	863,569,125	16,804,255,262
Unallocated	50,963,141	77,370,396	128,333,537		35,238	6,869,225	135,238,000
Funding Value of Assets Adjustment	2,088,436,740	3,168,323,664	5,256,760,404		1,429,490	278,660,706	5,536,850,600
Total Active and Inactive Assets	\$ 8,532,989,583	\$ 16,216,175,238	\$ 24,749,164,821	\$	(32,441,805)	\$ 1,866,955,453	\$ 26,583,678,469
Retirees and Beneficiaries							
A & PR Fund*	\$ 30,283,764,453	\$ 42,605,460,134	\$ 72,889,224,587	\$	30,487,880	\$ 3,334,324,546	\$ 76,254,037,013
SBF Fund*	835,772,147	1,335,474,845	2,171,246,992		29,063,250	83,334,888	2,283,645,130
Reserve for Future MD Adverse Experience^	5,005,222	6,149,503	11,154,725		0	0	11,154,725
Total R&B Assets	\$ 31,124,541,822	\$ 43,947,084,482	\$ 75,071,626,304	\$	59,551,130	\$ 3,417,659,434	\$ 78,548,836,868
Total Assets	\$ 39,657,531,405	\$ 60,163,259,720	\$ 99,820,791,125	\$	27,109,325	\$ 5,284,614,887	\$ 105,132,515,337
Unfunded Actuarial Accrued Liability	\$ 9,430,697,383	\$ 10,306,843,010	\$ 19,737,540,393	\$	39,757,140	\$ 562,855,740	\$ 20,340,153,273

<sup>@</sup> The amounts reported in this schedule do not include contributions for post-employment healthcare benefits.



<sup>\*</sup> After reserve transfers.

<sup>^</sup> Includes funds for pending Member Directed retirements.

## Schedule of Unfunded Actuarial Accrued Liability<sup>®</sup> Traditional Plan

			December	31,	2023		
		General			Public	Law	Grand
	State	Local	Total		Safety	Enforcement	Total
Accrued Liabilities							
Active and Inactive Members	\$ 17,696,243,658	\$ 26,179,860,941	\$ 43,876,104,599	\$	7,315,335	\$ 2,429,811,193	\$ 46,313,231,127
Retirees and Beneficiaries	31,078,222,199	43,866,559,073	74,944,781,272		59,551,130	3,417,659,434	78,421,991,836
Total Accrued Liabilities	\$ 48,774,465,857	\$ 70,046,420,014	\$ 118,820,885,871	\$	66,866,465	\$ 5,847,470,627	\$ 124,735,222,963
Assets							
Active and Inactive Members							
EAF*	\$ (421,608,590)	\$ 2,939,797,889	\$ 2,518,189,299	\$	(36,983,158)	\$ 717,856,397	\$ 3,199,062,538
ESF	6,431,857,754	9,500,017,421	15,931,875,175		3,076,625	863,569,125	16,798,520,925
Unallocated	50,963,141	77,370,396	128,333,537		35,238	6,869,225	135,238,000
Funding Value of Assets Adjustment	2,067,398,276	3,138,649,209	5,206,047,485		1,429,490	278,660,706	5,486,137,681
Total Active and Inactive Assets	\$ 8,128,610,581	\$ 15,655,834,915	\$ 23,784,445,496	\$	(32,441,805)	\$ 1,866,955,453	\$ 25,618,959,144
Retirees and Beneficiaries							
A & PR Fund*	\$ 30,242,450,052	\$ 42,531,084,228	\$ 72,773,534,280	\$	30,487,880	\$ 3,334,324,546	\$ 76,138,346,706
SBF Fund*	835,772,147	1,335,474,845	2,171,246,992		29,063,250	83,334,888	2,283,645,130
Total R&B Assets	\$ 31,078,222,199	\$ 43,866,559,073	\$ 74,944,781,272	\$	59,551,130	\$ 3,417,659,434	\$ 78,421,991,836
Total Assets	\$ 39,206,832,780	\$ 59,522,393,988	\$ 98,729,226,768	\$	27,109,325	\$ 5,284,614,887	\$ 104,040,950,980
Unfunded Actuarial Accrued Liability	\$ 9,567,633,077	\$ 10,524,026,026	\$ 20,091,659,103	\$	39,757,140	\$ 562,855,740	\$ 20,694,271,983

<sup>@</sup> The amounts reported in this schedule do not include contributions for post-employment healthcare benefits.



<sup>\*</sup> After reserve transfers.

## Schedule of Unfunded Actuarial Accrued Liability<sup>®</sup> Combined Plan

			Decem	ber 31, 2023		
		General		Public	Law	Grand
	State	Local	Total	Safety	Enforcement	Total
Accrued Liabilities						
Active and Inactive Members	\$ 267,443,308	\$ 343,157,307	\$ 610,600,615			\$ 610,600,615
Retirees and Beneficiaries	30,396,708	52,904,663	83,301,371			83,301,371
Total Accrued Liabilities	\$ 297,840,016	\$ 396,061,970	\$ 693,901,986			\$ 693,901,986
Assets						
Active and Inactive Members						
EAF*	\$ 379,978,274	\$ 527,945,659	\$ 907,923,933			\$ 907,923,933
ESF	3,362,264	2,720,209	6,082,473			6,082,473
Unallocated	0	0	0			0
Funding Value of Assets Adjustment	21,038,464	29,674,455	50,712,919			50,712,919
Total Active and Inactive Assets	\$ 404,379,002	\$ 560,340,323	\$ 964,719,325			\$ 964,719,325
Retirees and Beneficiaries						
A & PR Fund*	\$ 30,396,708	\$ 52,904,663	\$ 83,301,371			\$ 83,301,371
SBF Fund*	0	0	0			0
Total R&B Assets	\$ 30,396,708	\$ 52,904,663	\$ 83,301,371			\$ 83,301,371
Total Assets	\$ 434,775,710	\$ 613,244,986	\$ 1,048,020,696			\$ 1,048,020,696
Unfunded Actuarial Accrued Liability	\$ (136,935,694)	\$ (217,183,016)	\$ (354,118,710)			\$ (354,118,710

<sup>@</sup> The amounts reported in this schedule do not include contributions for post-employment healthcare benefits.



<sup>\*</sup> After reserve transfers.

## Schedule of Unfunded Actuarial Accrued Liability<sup>®</sup> DB Portion of Member Directed Plan

			Dec	cember 31, 2023	cember 31, 2023					
	General			Public	Law		Grand			
	State	Local	Total	Safety	Enforcement		Total			
Accrued Liabilities										
Active and Inactive Members	\$ 0	\$ 0	\$ 0			\$	0			
Retirees and Beneficiaries	15,922,915	27,620,746	43,543,661				43,543,661			
Total Accrued Liabilities	\$ 15,922,915	\$ 27,620,746	\$ 43,543,661			\$	43,543,661			
Assets										
Active and Inactive Members										
EAF*	\$ 50,657	\$ 297,479	\$ 348,136			\$	348,136			
ESF	(50,657)	(297,479)	(348,136)				(348,136)			
Unallocated	0	0	0				0			
Funding Value of Assets Adjustment	0	0	0				0			
Total Active and Inactive Assets	\$ 0	\$ 0	\$ 0			\$	0			
Retirees and Beneficiaries										
A & PR Fund*	\$ 10,917,693	\$ 21,471,243	\$ 32,388,936			\$	32,388,936			
SBF Fund*	0	0	0				0			
Reserve for Future Adverse Experience^	5,005,222	6,149,503	11,154,725				11,154,725			
Total R&B Assets	\$ 15,922,915	\$ 27,620,746	\$ 43,543,661			\$	43,543,661			
Total Assets	\$ 15,922,915	\$ 27,620,746	\$ 43,543,661			\$	43,543,661			
Unfunded Actuarial Accrued Liability	\$ 0	\$ 0	\$ 0	_		\$	0			

<sup>@</sup> The amounts reported in this schedule do not include contributions for post-employment healthcare benefits.



<sup>\*</sup> After reserve transfers.

<sup>^</sup> Includes funds for pending Member Directed retirements.

#### **Supplementary Information**

The information presented in the required supplementary schedules was determined as part of the actuarial valuations at the dates indicated. Additional information as of the latest valuation date follows:

Valuation date December 31, 2023

Actuarial cost method Individual entry age

Amortization method for unfunded Level percent closed - Traditional and Combined

actuarial accrued liabilities Level dollar closed - Member-Directed

**Equivalent Single Amortization Period** 

Traditional Plan 15 years (Ending December 31, 2039)

Combined Plan N/A (Plan has funded ratio of at least 100%)

Member-Directed Plan N/A (Plan has funded ratio of at least 100%)

Asset valuation method 4-year smoothed market

Actuarial assumptions:

Investment rate of return 6.90%

Projected salary increases

including wage inflation at 2.75% 2.75% - 10.75%

Cost-of-living adjustments Pre 1/7/2013 Retirees: 3.0% simple

Post 1/7/2013 Retirees: 2.3% for calendar year 2024, then 2.05% simple

				Member	
		Traditional	Combined	Directed	Total
Retirees and beneficiaries	receiving benefits	227,274	1,131	464	228,869
Terminated plan member	s entitled to but				
not yet receiving bene	efits				
	Less than 5 years of service	689,551	1,450	0	691,001
	5 or more years of service	41,731	1,096	0	42,827
	Total	731,282	2,546	0	733,828
Active plan members					
	Less than 5 years of service	132,520	775	0	133,295
	5 or more years of service	159,670	5,378	0	165,048
	Total	292,190	6,153	0	298,343
Total					
	Less than 5 years of service	822,071	2,225	0	824,296
	5 or more years of service	428,675	7,605	464	436,744
	Total	1,250,746	9,830	464	1,261,040





August 28, 2024

Ms. Karen E. Carraher Executive Director Ohio Public Employees Retirement System 277 East Town Street Columbus, Ohio 43215

Re: Report of the December 31, 2023 Actuarial Valuation

Dear Ms. Carraher:

Enclosed are the 20 bound copies of the final report.

Sincerely, Gabriel, Roeder, Smith & Company

Mita D. Drazilov, ASA, FCA, MAAA

Mita Drajilor

MDD:rmn Enclosures

cc: Mr. Spencer Tawa Plante Moran